

## **Kassie**

My heart is very heavy and I want to weep. Thank you with all my heart, Dr. Mercola, for your dedication, true love and concern for humanity, caring for and educating us all these years on how to be the healthiest people we can be. I depend so much on your truth and information, insight, and wisdom. These are dreadful times we are living through, how can there be so many evil people who work together to willfully destroy life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness? I am so grieved right now. I can only tell you thank you, thank you, dear Dr. Mercola, with all my heart.

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## **BeatriceW**

I couldn't have put it better myself. Dear Dr Mercola has helped me and those I love more than he will every know. Doctor Mercola, I am so very sorry.

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

## **bigt300d**

I feel like Dr Mercola is a close friend. I have been following him for years. My health gets better every year. I now follow many health researchers thanks to this site. Keep up the good fight but don't put yourself at risk. Maybe some things behind a paywall?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Keythong

TLDR: I suggest that this site should seriously look at arranging a Tor onion site, possibly shared with other sites, to host the material it was coerced to remove here, so that it can remain available e.g. a massively infrastructure-level censored, infamous site added Tor onion access, and stayed online there. I'm not surprised, effective threats to revenue are a well known method to coerce self-censorship, or drive unprepared sites off-line. I expected growing censorship, so have Joplin and it's browser extensions installed, and use it to clip whole or part web pages in Markdown (MD) format, to an appropriate notebook. I already learned that videos can disappear, so use tools like "Free Download Manager" and utube-dl, via Youtube-DLG, to capture videos, even on alt video sites.

My opinion is we are facing ruthless, evil, anti-nature (Edomite, Black Magi to Satanist) monsters, and negotiation is probably futile. This information should remain available, because the victims of this evil are growing e.g. I just discover that my mother had surprisingly serious injuries from a fall and suspect that her Oxford AstraZenica jab(s), earlier this year, despite my warnings, may have contributed to this, together with her years of statins, which I also warned about! I am concerned what will happen to my brother's family, and young children, who are also at least part 'vaccinated'?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## hindsa

Agreed & well said. It saddens me for humanity that this is what we are up against. I am deeply grateful for your tenacity & determination to keep us informed with the truth Dr. Mercola. Stay safe

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## [jgillmancabletv.on.ca](http://jgillmancabletv.on.ca)

Thank you for your beautiful words Kassie. I could have written them myself. Please know Dr. Mercola, how trusted, respected and beloved you are by the only people that matter. My hear and prayers are with you as you fight this horrendously one-sided battle. But know that you are David to their Goliath. We must all believe that right and truth, light and love will prevail.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **seastars**

Yes, Kassie echos my same sentiments. Dr. Mercola is and has been my first resource to turn to for honest, well-researched, verified help for more than ten years. I choose his supplements because I trust his knowledge and love for us. Thank you Dr. Mercola. Your love shines through!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **HealthNutNews**

Well said. The 12 of us on the list of the disinformation dozen have had lots of threats and I respect the good doctor's decision. My articles will be staying up though. Erin Elizabeth.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **hsmith1956**

Very much agree and very well said. My heart breaks for you and what you are going through right now trying to help others. It was a visit to your clinic some 15 years ago that has me healthier today than at that time. I was put on the path to a much better health. My Graves disease has been in remission for over 12 years (no medication either) and I still have my thyroid! I was told Endocrinologists that the only way to get my graves disease under control was to remove my thyroid. Not so. If we listen to our body and continue to learn alternatives to pills (the quick fix) we can be much healthier. At 65 I am on NO medication! Only supplements and eating as my body requires. Thank you Dr Mercola for all you do! I am forever thankful.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## gwengross

I totally agree with Kassie. One good thing we can all count on and that's Dr. Mercola's new book "The Truth About Covid 19". I received it a few days ago and can hardly put it down. So much wonderful information that I'm so blessed to have whether to take the vaccine or not. I buy ALL of my vitamins from Dr. Mercola and have for years. Keep up the good work Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## sasciak

I heartily echo what Kassie has said. I have been a great admirer and follower of Dr. Mercola for many year, and this is a dark day, indeed, as the "they" with their "covert agenda" have finally shown their face in the flesh and made themselves absolutely real by attacking this good man. No longer a conspiracy theory...just a conspiracy.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## edo6454

Yes, with all my heart... Much love to you Dr. Mercola. We are all striving to push back but you have taken such brave and defiant steps to help all of us. I walk around these days with a lump in my throat. It is unbelievable to me how deceived most people are - so willing to risk their lives to usher in a slave society (or die a horrible unnecessary death) but not willing to fight to be free in body and spirit. Not willing to fight for their children... this evil is a nasty spell and we must find a way to break it! Love to all - keep standing in Truth!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **badboy2**

Sorry to see this happening to you Dr. Mercola, for you have been a godsend to the uninformed, misinformed, and health minded members of this great society. Sadly, I am not surprised this is happening, for it goes against the thinking of the rich and the government paid off flunkies. Vaccines is a big multi-billion dollar business because of the fear mongering of this pandemic. Even if the bill is indirectly sent to the tax payers, the rich money recipients are ecstatic. You just have to look back in history to see the outcome of what is happening today. Moonshiners could have gone about their business without government fear if they just paid some tax on their product. The same goes for the mom and pop raw milk industry, if they paid a tax to the government they would not have the DEA knocking on their door at 4 in the A.M.

You see it is all about the rich getting their beaks wet (a piece of the pie, so to speak), then everything would be hunky dory and then they wouldn't sieg the government dogs on you.

Dr. Mercola is helping people to think of health, nutrition and other natural ways to be healthy with a stronger immune system, and does not fall in line to the status quo of vaccines and drugs that do more harm than good. I fought for the freedoms of this country and it saddens me even more to see the land of the free and free capitalist society turning each year into socialism and loss of freedom, such as freedom of speech; the First Amendment of the Constitution.

Bill Gates, the US Government, and his hired flunkies have no right to thread on Dr. Mercola right to free speech.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **bdb7777**

Thank you, Kassie. Your message was also my message to Dr. Mercola. I'd like to add: Because of you, Dr. Mercola, I'm an extremely healthy 72 year old woman with absolutely NO health issues whatsoever. THANK YOU for all the information and products you've provided me since you started your website. My health is what it is today because of YOU!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## WL4816

"They are enforcing a bill signed into law back in December by then President Donald Trump, which apparently makes it illegal for anyone to promote non-pharmaceutical products as treatments for COVID-19."

The law is called the "COVID-19 Consumer Protection Act." It's the product of a bill that was written by Senator Roger Wicker, Republican of Mississippi, and sponsored by a group of Republican legislators. It encodes in law the right of pharma companies to monopolize all information and treatments for COVID-19. It works in conjunction with the 2005 PREPA act, a law which protects vaccine makers from liability. It's a good idea to keep aware of the names and party affiliations of the lawmakers who are legislating away our rights and freedoms in service to the companies that bribe them. As a result of evaluating his web site, my assessment of Wicker is that he's a far-right winger, i.e., a fascist.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

Chris, these people are so blinded by their own self-importance that they cannot see there are more ways to truth than their narrow, randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled mindset. A gold standard study itself means nothing unless it can and has been even partly corroborated through other ways (triangulation). Their superstition is to hold that their "gold standard" is to be based exclusively on a single gold standard study design, often not even properly peer-reviewed. We know this is blatantly false. It goes against the very philosophy of the whole scientific enterprise down through the ages. Kuhn, Lakatos and even Karl Popper would be rolling in their graves at what these modern purveyors of "science" ("pop" science) purvey.

Science in the days of the classicists was not a commercial enterprise. Today, it is. This itself is corruption. There is hardly any science today without a commercial interest. "Conflict of interest" is no longer a valid accusation in the light that it is their very own avenue to riches. They need to protect this wellspring of ill-gotten wealth. Without conflict of interest, there would be no viral pandemic, no deaths, no lockdowns, no masks, no separation of human beings, no negation of all that is human, no suicides, and no profits for the corrupters of this world.

Unfortunately, the modern, miseducated, highly learned(!), products of a warped education system would know not better - if for no other reason than that they have not learnt to think straight, independently. This includes the educators who are themselves the products of the system. (I am sorry I feel compelled to write in this vein). Chelsea Clinton and others of her ilk cannot possibly be far different from this characterization. And from the bounded levels of their minds, it is just so clear to them that people who raise well-informed and well-meaning concerns are merely "anti-science" or "anti-vaxxers" to be summarily dismissed. Truth is bound to triumph in time.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## shangrila114

Dr Mercola, I would like to let you know just how grateful I am to you for what you have done for me and members of my family. You have been my go-to physician for no charge. And you don't even know me beyond perhaps just a moniker on your web page! I have gleaned such knowledge from what you've made available to me by way of your resourcefulness and your compassion for people like me, lost and forlorn amongst the ignorant masses of this world. In the year 2012, one of Auckland's leading cardiologists handed me my first prescription with the admonition, "you will need to be on this drug for the rest of your life." The drug in question was Lipitor. Even as I left his office, I felt there was something wrong with his ministrations. I just could not believe I would need to be on a drug for the rest of my days. I was just only 58. I took a single tablet that evening and informed my GP some days later that I've stopped having it and will take no more. To this day, I have no idea what made me reject this intervention.

I had previously not even heard of such a thing as cholesterol or Lipitor or statins. I had never even heard of a Dr Mercola. Later that same year at around Christmas, I stumbled on one of your newsletter articles on the web. I had been searching for information on dyslipidemia and HBP. A few more look-ups, and a couple or so weeks later I signed up for your newsletter. There was no looking back. I read everything I could find on your web site on the health issues that were affecting me. Today, my doctors know I have turned completely around and that I have one of the best lipid profiles they've ever seen. Thank you so much. And yet it seems so trite. The fact is there are no words that can give true expression to my gratitude. Blessings.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Jea4725

You have summed up my thoughts so very beautifully! Dr Mercola, you are in my prayers. Please know that while your written words have been removed - no one can remove your message from our hearts. Keep the faith and rest assured that the truth will be evident. Those that refuse the vaccine and the future jabs of one sort or another that will connect those to the internet are the only ones who will not be enslaved. You remain a beacon in a very dark world.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**myt4671**

This is EXACTLY how I feel! I almost fell off my chair when I started reading this article this morning and it brought me to tears! I hope that Dr. Mercola is comforted, knowing that so many people stand by him, appreciate what he is doing, admire, respect and LOVE him!!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**lms1953**

I feel the same way Kassie, You ask the question how can people be so evil. They are demon possessed. There is no other way to explain how they can do the things they do and have no conscience. From abortions to child trafficking to theses depopulation "shots". Satan hates humanity because he hates God. Love you Dr. Mercola and pray for your safety. I dread that many more are going to have their freedoms taken away and the truth, on many things, will not get out.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**jreden**

I feel the same way. Thank you Dr Mercola for everything you have done for us.

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

**nikkicody**

thank you kassie for putting words to my heart. our free speech has been destroyed. but many, many thanks dr. M for all your thoughts and health wisdom given to so many of us. no matter how all their "borg crap" plays out, just please know that many of us are grateful for all your hard work thru the years.... you have helped many of us and your efforts were not in vain.

Posted On 05/07/2021

---

**rinske**

Thank you Kassie - Ditto!

Posted On 05/20/2021

---

**balhawk**

Indeed, thanks in large part to the info I've seen here, I've defied Father Time by getting healthier. Much appreciation. To me, this censorship of effective non-pharma treatments and preventive measures for COVID is the key evidence the authorities only want us sick or dead. I still have faith the truth will out and we'll have a genuinely Great Reset to true humanity and healthy lifestyles.

Posted On 07/17/2021

---

**rebel\_still**

Dr. Mercola... You are a brave man and your service to Humankind as an Alt Med Doc has been magnificent. You must protect yourself and your family. The country is in the control of clinically overt psychopaths now and things are going to get worse for a time, I fear. All here should really prepare for some months (years?) of chaotic techno-fascism. Every institution in this failed state is corrupt and beyond redemption. I have been in clinical medicine for >45 years and have witnessed the dissolution of the medical profession into a "Disease-Creation-and-Maintenance" cabal in service to the worst elements of society. It cannot be fixed.

It will be painful, but I have come to hope for complete system collapse. It is time to build anew - not "build back better" (which is but a catchy phrase for reinforcing the ancient regime). The society that we have today is not sustainable - it is anti-Human - and, it cannot and will not stand. A reckoning is upon us and the old karmic chickens are coming home to roost. Our would be "Masters of the Universe" will be hoisted on their own hubristic petards very soon... Universe does not suffer fools forever. Stay safe, Dr. Mercola! We will need you on the far side! Robert Dotson, MD

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

## Hippocrates460

Thank you, Robert Dotson MD, very well said. My thoughts exactly. Perhaps now is the best time to expose the rapid global expansion of Human Capital Markets (see wrenchinthegears dot com). Not enough lipstick in the world to make the HCMs 'pigs' seem benevolent. Mountains of evidence. Digital slavery writ large. Onward. In Truth and Compassion.

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## derekszen

Thank you Dr. Dotson. Dr. Mercola is very brave man, and it seems that this Covid hoax has brought things to a head. It is a world-wide attack on everyone, and personally I will never acquiesce to the constant barrage of lies trying to force me into testing and vaccination. So many of these billionaires, especially Gates look exhausted and very sick to me? It could be my imagination but I am certainly not afraid of him or what he preaches. Constantly lying and trying to cheat the entire world must take immense energy and cannot be healthy for these elite minority and this scam just may be their downfall - it seems the fate of most dictators.

It was reading doctor Mercola that I believe I saved my own health when I got the courage to quit statins, that I was scare-mongered into taking for 2 years after my heart attack back in '06 and I was only 58! These drugs had turned me into an old man before my time.. But now, I am fitter and more knowledgeable about my own body, eating an organic diets and take no big pharma chemicals at all. Dr Mercola gave me the confidence that I could get a life again.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## churchlanefarm

Right, The public would do well to pay closer attention the controlling whims of "overt psychopaths", as you say, who are hellbent on denying speech that does not align with their modus operandi...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ICONOCLAST

Jesus Christ said to pray for those that persecute you. That may seem hard. I imagine some are praying for this (See link)for Gates but even if people employed spiritistic practices to put a curse on him it would likely not succeed for he must be one of Satan' star pupils. [www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10157586862441879&set=a.10150242268626..](https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10157586862441879&set=a.10150242268626..) Ps I am not one of the witnesses for Jehovah but have a look at this.[www.jw.org/en/bible-teachings/peace-happiness/real-hope-future-bible-p..](http://www.jw.org/en/bible-teachings/peace-happiness/real-hope-future-bible-p..)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Almond

I will mention one other thing you can do. Today, I went out and spent a lot more than necessary to buy a good quality American flag made in the USA (not China and not nylon!). The American flag flies at our house. My husband and many of his family are veterans. We are seeing more and more flags. They are a symbol of resistance and traditional values. They make a political statement.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Astonished

[www.youtube.com/watch](https://www.youtube.com/watch) It isn't going any further...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## JackWentSplat

So many here are referencing the way back machine but there is another... [archive.today](http://archive.today) Here is a sample search [archive.ph/articles.mercola.com](http://archive.ph/articles.mercola.com) Enjoy!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Randyfast**

Astonished; what a great song! It contains much truth; something sorely lacking in today's society.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **SusBent**

Good to hear so eloquently another rebel doctor in our broken system/nation. Dr. Mercola, you are a very good and brave warrior and you are in good company. Don't ever go away. We need you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Suzicreamcheese**

Yes! As long as PROFIT, not simply a living, is allowed to be made from the sickness in people, the mercenary ones will come like vultures to the kill, as has Big Pharma and Co. In a way, that's an insult to vultures, who are rather the dustbin men of the planet. We need to find another name for these profiteering monstrosities. The ugliness is showing itself in full colour. The scum is rising to the surface where it can be seen and dealt with. These awful times will pass, with hopefully not too many scars.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **shangrila114**

Jack, thank you for posting that link. I began my own archive of Mercola articles about the end of last year, but could not keep it up-to-date, regrettably. I have archived most articles between about mid-Oct 2020 and Feb 2021. I have very few from March and April. Anyone looking for articles in this period, please be free to message me. (I was not smart enough in the early going to include sources and references, but the later ones are complete with sources, references, and forum posts).

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## artist.jill

I happened to have a pdf of Dr. Mercola's article interviewing Dr. Brownstein, 3-27-21. I got to wondering how I could post it in a place where it wouldn't be attacked. So I wondered if I could convert it to video form for upload on bitchute, where, at the time of this writing, it seems they won't censor. It took me a few minutes but I have now done that. I hope this may be helpful to someone:

[www.bitchute.com/.../CYNy82HODHyf](http://www.bitchute.com/.../CYNy82HODHyf)

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## Kassie

Thanks very much, artist.jill! 😊

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## kks8120

Thank you, artist.jill!!! I just sent posted a comment on bitchute =)

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## MoMac46

Thanks Artist Jill for the link- I have also emailed it to myself so that I can keep it safe and share with family and others. Dr Mercola you have my heartfelt thanks for the many years I been a fan of your wisdom on health.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## myb506

I was looking for the interview with Dr. Brownstein to send to a friend right after all of this was taken off the website. I was able to find it, however, using the way back machine - <https://web.archive.org/> . Get whatever you need before that website it taken down too.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## love4health

Thank you so much!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ErikaBeth

We used nebulized hydrogen peroxide, Vit D and Zinc as an early treatment in Covid recovery in our household and I'm confident it was a reason for a very short period of symptoms that passed quickly. Non infected members used as a preventative a couple times a day and did not contract covid from family members who did have it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## maa93776

Here's another backup of that interview of Mercola with Brownstein. Save it and share it!

[www.lewrockwell.com/2021/02/joseph-mercola/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple..](http://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/02/joseph-mercola/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple..)

On that website there's also more articles from Mercola, if you need more articles to save and share.

I couldn't get them from Way Back Machine, they excluded Mercola's site from their database!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **josielcpc**

MoMac46, apparently it's too late for the Wayback Machine. Dr. Mercola's URL has been excluded. Tyranny and censorship at its finest...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **connierod**

Artist.jill, is there a way to download the article in printed form? I am not able to 'read' the article on the video as it scrolls through so fast...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **DLeBlanc0214**

I'm so grateful you posted this. As of reading this article it was already too late to try to grab the info before it was taken down. I was able to screenshot each frame and I will print everything out from my phone. I'm lucky enough to have screenshot a while back the hydrogen peroxide dilution instructions and type of nebulizer he recommended...so if anyone needs that I can try to provide. I feel so defeated that they got to Dr Mercola. Where do we go from here?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **artist.jill**

Since I posted the above I now have some better links that I've been sharing with people – feel free to message me.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **shangrila114**

Thanks Jill. I have the pdf of the previous Brownstein interview (Sep 13, 2020)) for anyone who would want it. Please message me. Also, I found this: [www.docsoutsidethebox.us/post/how-nebulized-hydrogen-peroxide-has-been..](http://www.docsoutsidethebox.us/post/how-nebulized-hydrogen-peroxide-has-been..) .

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **shangrila114**

Dr. Brownstein's paper:

[www.kaarid.ca/.../oral\\_vitamin\\_a\\_c\\_d.pdf](http://www.kaarid.ca/.../oral_vitamin_a_c_d.pdf)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **shangrila114**

I had also done a stepwise summary of the nebulized hydrogen peroxide protocol culled from the three Mercola newsletter articles from 2020 and 2021 for anyone who would like to have it. Fully sourced/referenced including Levy, Brownstein, Mercola (the links to M of course don't work anymore). I can send a Word copy for anyone who would like to customize it to requirement.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **nancymat**

Thank you so much for posting this, artist.jill !!

Posted On 05/29/2021

---

## JoeFrog

I see your articles everywhere on the 'net, republished widely. So, I don't think there'll be any real loss of data... One must decide for oneself whether one is going to persevere. You must decide this on your own.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## stoneharbor

To those looking for a continuation of communication from Doctor Mercola.... Many of Mercola's articles for the last few months have been carried on the Lew Rockwell daily newsletter which you can subscribe to and read here: <https://www.lewrockwell.com/> I don't know if Rockwell will continue carrying Dr Mercola articles or not, but they are available there. Go to the archive and search under 'Joseph Mercola'! I get an email daily from Lew Rockwell and it is all timely, valuable information or opinion.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## JGB123

Many thanks....

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **zumbacjg**

Thanks Stoneharbor, I bought the food grade H2O2 & a desktop nebulizer after reading Dr. Mercola's article & listening to the informative interview w/Dr. Brownstein. But I haven't mixed up the ingredients. I figured I could always go back to Mercola's website & rewatch his instructions. Thank you for citing Rockwell's website. I am appalled, dumbfounded & actually scared about the personal threats to Dr. Mercola. As a follower & someone who has benefitted personally from reading Dr. Mercola's articles, I am wondering what I can do to support him. I doubt petitions are effective. Does anyone have any ideas?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **josielpc**

Thanks so much for this info! I'm downloading as much as possible to my computer, so I'll have the info when I need it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Steve17593**

Thank you stoneharbor for the information. And thank you, Dr. Mercola, for all the work that you so courageously do to help us take control of our health in a medical industry that has been manipulated by the very wealthy.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jamNjim**

Yes, lewrockwell comes up a lot now when I'm looking for old Mercola articles.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **1digger**

Thanks! Here's the direct link to what is on Lew Rockwell's site for Dr. Mercola:

[www.lewrockwell.com/.../joseph-mercola](http://www.lewrockwell.com/.../joseph-mercola)

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **Graviola**

Thank you Dr. Mercola for having the guts to tell Americans the truth...If there were more brave and honest doctors willing to stand up to a corrupt, (need I say whom) there would be no one getting sick.....

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

## **lordhamilton**

Don't forget the many grateful 'hands across the water' here in the UK!!

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **br549ers**

Mercola's inciteful rebuttal [www.naturalproductsinsider.com/supplements/popular-natural-products-we..](http://www.naturalproductsinsider.com/supplements/popular-natural-products-we..)

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## rrealrose

Thanks for posting this link, it gives some background for those who may be missing it! My hope is the virus or whatever it is, may now be endemic. With several bigger states actively planning to open up, much of this may eventually blow over. Its a boatload of learning to show historical threads lost due to Rockefeller medicine, many forget the articles are carefully footnoted and referenced.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## dude01

Warnings about Dr Mercola's truthful and helpful efforts. But no warnings about Bill Gates and his deadly corruption.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## artist.jill

Dear Dr. Mercola, I'm sure I represent many who are deeply grieved for you in this situation. Please know that our gratitude to you for your work knows no bounds. Thank you for reporting this; when I first discovered this redirect page there was no article content posted yet explaining this beyond the page title, though anyone following your work could certainly surmise what was going on. I was concerned that people posting in the comments here may have been looking for help - possibly for imminent illness, so I found and posted links to bitchute, where two of your videos on the topic had been posted by others.

I also saw someone looking for a pdf on the topic, so I quickly made that available on bitchute. I gave attribution of course. I used bitchute for the obvious reasons. I wrote you earlier today to say that if this is in noncompliance with your intentions please let me know and I will immediately delete my comments with those links on this page and take down my video. I'm a long term follower of the site, regularly recommend it to others, and only want to support Dr. Mercola. I'm sure I speak for many when I say that I will stand by you and stand up for you. I'm confident that many are willing to fight this injustice in any way we can. Please let us know what we can do.

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

**cjsvirginia**

Nebulizer Dr Brownstein therapy [www.spiritofchange.org/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple-remedy-for-covid-19..](http://www.spiritofchange.org/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple-remedy-for-covid-19..)

Posted On 04/28/2021

---

**don3724**

Thank you

Posted On 04/28/2021

---

**lettuce323**

Thank you for this! I needed the conversion table that Dr. Mercola beautifully simplified. You saved me. Thank you again!

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

**gardenbe**

Thank You!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**MoMac46**

Cjsvirginia - thank you

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **connierod**

Cjs, Thank you!! I have saved it...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **bonlucie**

Thank you !

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **shangrila114**

Thanks much. I've downloaded it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **balhawk**

Much thanks. I also saved the conversions. Here's how I saved them, suitable for spray bottle mist use for those who don't have a nebulizer, and worked just as good if not better for me: 1) Make 0.9% saline with 1tsp salt per pint of water. I use more potassium chloride than sodium chloride (natural sea salt, with no additives), and magnesium chloride might even be better if one can obtain it. 2) Dilute the H2O2 to 0.1% (one tenth of a percent) solution in the saline. For 3% H2O2 you get in drug stores, that's 30 parts saline to 1 part H2O2, which would be 1 tsp per 5 oz of saline. Food grade H2O2 is preferable, but tends to be much more concentrated, typically about 35-36%, in which case ¼ tsp per 15oz of saline gets about 0.1% H2O2. Metrics would be much easier, simple ratios of 1 to 30 from 3% and 1 to 350 from 35% H2O2.

Posted On 07/17/2021

---

## ord6070

In these times if you find an article of interest you must save a pdf or paper copy before the Fahrenheit 451 Squad toasts your computer, they are actively trashing the internet content providers. I checked the Wayback Machine to see if the Doctors articles were there, his site has been BANNED. We need to do something about these Fascists before it is too late!

If you have not ordered the book yet you better, that is assuming that Amazon does not cancel all the orders. I believe you can get it on Kindle May 6th if the 451 goons don't get it first! People questioning why the Doctor has effectively shut down need to understand that the Goons are coming for him and his family. He needs to pause to fight another day.

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

## wkhulse38

We need to get these articles for better health transferred over to the newer "free speech" sites like Frank or Parler and others. The "Great Reset" idiotology is being pushed harder and harder to allow the tyrannical government and big pharma/medical to take over our country. The FDA and other Alphabet Soup government tentacles are never coming up with "cures" because it isn't profitable, their goal being to keep the sheeple just healthy enough to work and just sick enough to keep buying their snake oils. The only way to stop them is to control their "bottom line" by not buying their poisons. The above is just my opinion, so think about it, research it yourself, and make up your own mind, instead of letting them think for you and programming you to think what they want you to think. Down with this damned censorship!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Elleanee

Avoid ebooks like the plague. They are easily edited by the bad guys and can even more easily be completely removed from your device. Hard copies, hard copies, hard copies!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ICONOCLAST

[duckduckgo.com](#) Fahrenheit 451.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

### Randyfast

I have many articles, PDFs and videos backed up on my computer. I know the situation well. The truth is disappearing fast!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

### Duvernay

The goons are going to be coming for EVERYONE. Sooner or later, You are going to have to draw a line in the sand. They will come after your friends and family, will you give in and submit? Then they may kill you, your friends and family anyway, and as long as they meet little or no resistance, they will feel free to keep turning the screws and turning up the heat. You will feel free when you stand for how G-d created you.....FREE!!

Get over the idea that this still is a Republic. IT ISNT!! And that you are dependent on the Government to have The Last Word and it will tell you what to do. That it can be trusted to do the right thing..... dont worship the State.

Turn back to G-d and He ALONE will show you what to do

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## stoneharbor

Thank you Doctor Mercola for all you have done to this point regarding this virus hoax! Please just take care of yourself and know that your audience is there with you in this time of threat to your physical health. I have been impressed tremendously with your dedication to our physical and mental health, and how you have always tried to bring the truth to us even if your political stance lost you a good share of business from those who don't agree with you. But your life and happiness have to be allowed to flourish and survive, so take care of yourself and find safe ways to help your fellow man. You are a Beacon of Hope in a stormy sea of designed despair, brought on by those evil forces who want profit over everything else.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## RNollux

Does everyone understand now why the printed word (paper) is so important? Information in printed form can be possessed by individuals without being controlled by someone above them threatening to shut it down with the flip of a switch. Sure, paper information harder to share instantly with millions of people, like digital information can, and sure, it can be burned if the controllers gets their hands on it, but it's impossible for them to confiscate ALL of it without a huge fight. Does everyone also understand this holds true for money as well? Cash, paper money, not digital money. We must prevent this digital dictatorship, or our freedom will be gone forever. The young people who worship their phones and have a hard time envisioning a digital-free world especially need to be educated on what we are facing if they don't stop worshipping their digital devices.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Watsonandco

RNollux I have one question: how? How are people going to be able to achieve this education of the youth, or the prevention of digital dictatorship? How? The governments of the world own the power and can back up their policies with guns! Should the football and basketball supporters, numbering hundreds of millions worldwide, get involved things could be changed. However, if nothing else, Dr. Mercola's experience has shown one man cannot do it. And all credit to him for his many years of wonderful humanitarian service. Lone voices are targets. I had my gmail account blocked days after writing against the "vaccination". What they wanted was access to my phone details via a QR code. Now I have to buy another phone. Emails already taken care of. We must all of us become like secret agents. Everybody! Pay attention. They can and will invade your home and forcibly remove you. Heavens, where have I heard of that before?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Almond

Watson and all... Start by educating your children well in all things. Spread the word and also educate your friends and neighbors--even those who oppose you. With persistence, people begin to doubt any belief system founded on a shaky foundation. They may need to hear the message many times and see the adverse effects. Something as simple as mentioning the names of people you both know or know of who are vaccine-injured. There are more and more of them. When people respond emotionally, rather than logically, making it personal is a very effective strategy.

As for govt, ask them about their finances and whether they really believe there is no inflation or that it is only a temporary spike as we have been told. Ask if everyone in their family and circle of acquaintances is working and whether at the same or better wages. Ask about their children's education and lack of in-person learning for things such as lab classes, foreign language (spoken) classes, music classes and sports. Remind them of all the things people used to do together that are now locked down for no good reason--esp. public parks. Then, ask them if they think it makes sense. Ask how protective they believe a loose piece of paper is in front of their face. Ask them why ivermectin is not widely available. Etc. Share info by telling people, but also ask questions to make them think and question what they have been told.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**smi7896**

Good luck with that.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**cakesjean**

And meanwhile, in Germany, Mrs Merkel is preparing to hand over the dictatorial reins to the green party. Baerbock is going to be even worse.

Posted On 05/07/2021

---

**mar817171**

You are in my prayers. For those who wish to join me pray these prayers for our dearest Doctor M. One Our Father, one Hail Mary, and one deliverance prayer: I plead the precious blood of Jesus Christ upon you. May it cover you completely and bring you conversion and protection. In the name of Jesus Christ I bind the demons and their human agents which torment you and I beg Gods holy angels to carry them far far away never to return. May the peace of Christ rest upon you and May the Holy Spirit of God guide and comfort you always. (End with traditional prayers to St Michael and St Joseph -see EWTN)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Chopwi**

Amen!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**lovestosing6**

Amen!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**greye1126gmail.com**

This is the link to the nebulizer video with his instructions <https://vimeo.com/517836362>

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

**gai45979**

Can someone who knows how to do it save and repost to some other platforms? Isn't Vimeo a censoring platform?

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

**BlueQuasilica**

Good day to you greye1126. Thank you very much for sharing that link. Very much appreciated. 😊

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**antieM**

@greye1126gmail.com THANK YOU!!! I looked all over the place for for h2o2 use and found NOTHING helpful.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **zumbacjg**

Thank you greye1226 for sending the Vimeo link. I bought all the ingredients to nebulize H2O2 & figured I'd go back to Dr. Mercola's site if I ever caught The virus & needed to put the plan in action. Never did I think Dr. Mercola would be threatened by, presumably, the FDA & big pharma. Now I have committed the formula to memory. Saline = 1 teaspoon sodium chloride (e.g., Himalayan or sea salt) to 1 pint of purified water. not tap water. Distilled is fine. Once salt is dissolved, add 3/4 teaspoon of H2O2 (food grade, not 3% that you can easily find at the pharmacy. I bought 12% H2O2 on Amazon) to the saline mixture. Store in refrigerator. Use a desktop nebulizer, not a hand-held.

Note: Because I practice what Dr. Mercola teaches & advises such as making sure my vitamin D level is optimum, taking Vitamin C, zinc & quercetin, I haven't yet opened the box my nebulizer came in. And I bet most of Dr. Mercola's followers can say the same thing & don't see the need for gene therapy. If someone has ideas about how to support Dr. Mercola, I'm in.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Dr. Mercola**

Use your nebulizer TWICE a week. It improves your microbiome. Listen to last interview with Dr. Levy

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **vic6149**

This indeed is very sad and relevant news. Big thank you, greye1126 and zumbacjg for the link and the valuable summary. Biggest thank you, dearest Dr. Mercola, for so much you have done, for so many, for so long. May the Lord Jesus Christ be with you at every moment. I will look for you at MeWe or other platforms where you may still have some freedom. I will buy your new book as a way to contribute even in the smallest way.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## shangrila114

Thanks a mil, greye. Just what I needed to complete my H2O2 protocol notes. I was already missing the Mercola articles. Now I have both article (from another platform link posted above) and the accompanying video. Thanks.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## BlueQuasilica

I've also made a BitChute playlist for some of Dr. Mercola's hydrogen peroxide vlogs.

[www.bitchute.com/.../xwzcPtgwovGi](http://www.bitchute.com/.../xwzcPtgwovGi)

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## Quilvis

I have a one page pdf from the article about nebulizing that you may look at:

[drive.google.com/file/d/1\\_Dc4QPKA4RJr7y1eo-UG9uNYMAiaJ97V/view?usp=sha..](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_Dc4QPKA4RJr7y1eo-UG9uNYMAiaJ97V/view?usp=sha..)

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

## gai45979

Google is a censoring platform. Please consider posting elsewhere, if possible. You might want to keep copies of all the files of of Google.

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **Ido5111**

Thank you SO much!!!

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **LuckyinSA**

Greatly appreciated. Thank you

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ICONOCLAST**

Thanks also. I should have been saving things on flash drives in case of the most dangerous of all viruses. COMPUTER Viruses destroying files.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **tra2137**

Thank you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **BlueQuasilica**

Hi and good day to all. Ditto gai45979. The link below is one example of that.  
[twitter.com/.../1384843763089031169](https://twitter.com/.../1384843763089031169)

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

I respect your decision to do so and of course I respect you, but I will not be deleting my articles. They will stay up. Sincerely one of the 12 aka the disinformation dozen also being picked on by the organization listed above. Erin Elizabeth.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**os00**

Hi Erin, your site and Dr. Mercola's website are a bit different as it pertains to the pandemic topic. The level of depth Dr. Mercola goes into on Covid-19 and his attack surface of highly contested content may be a bit different than your own. Wish you well on your own fight as well Dr. Mercola... strategize what is next. I still suggest to connect with Joe Rogan

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## Luvvvy

Respect and appreciate you both, EE and Dr.M. I know no matter what we are all still pulling together. Remember the old story below, it seems to fit here. Dr.M is just changing his position, cuz there's no stopping us or the truth ...

...When geese fly in formation, they create their own unique form of teamwork. As each bird flaps its wings, it creates uplift for the bird immediately following. By flying in their 'V', the whole flock adds at least 71% more flying range than if each bird flew on its own. Geese honk from behind to encourage those up front to keep up their speed.

When a goose falls out of formation, it suddenly feels the drag and resistance of trying to go it alone and quickly gets back into formation to take advantage of the lifting power of the bird in front. When the lead goose gets tired, it rotates back in the 'V', and another goose flies point.

When a goose gets sick, or is wounded and falls out of formation, two other geese fall out with their companion and follow it down to lend help and protection. They stay with the fallen goose until it is able to fly, or until it dies, and only then do they launch out on their own, or with another formation to catch up with the group.

[ccednet-rcdec.ca/.../logo](https://ccednet-rcdec.ca/.../logo)

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## HealthNutNews

What a sad sad day :( Erin Elizabeth

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

## **ymiranthis**

Dear Erin Elizabeth, it's a sad day for all of us! What if Dr. Mercola removed the article content but left the article stubs in place with all the comments below them? Blessings to you both.

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

## **mf**

Can Dr Mercola publish his articles on alternative platforms? Telegram, bitchute, Brandnewtube, etc. Many others have done that and I think they are protected for now. However I understand what personal threats mean, and you both have to do what is safe for now. Blessings and love!

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **sanjoymahajan**

I've always taken the COVID-related "Stay safe!" as analogous to "Heil Hitler!" But in this context, with seeming threats of bodily harm including perhaps death threats, I do mean it -- please stay safe. As another commenter on this article (rebel\_still) put it, the country is in the hands of "clinically overt psychopaths," which is an extreme danger to all of us. -Sanjoy Mahajan

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ScanKat**

Keep the faith Keep up the fight We will win in the end. God is with us!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## lovestosing6

Yes it is :(

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Krofter

Erin - I haven't received much info from you in recent months. Are you also being threatened? My blog is being censored on all google platforms and facebook is now doing the same. No threats yet. [secularheretic.substack.com/archive](https://secularheretic.substack.com/archive)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## smi7896

Dr. Mercola is a smart person. He'll figure out what to do.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## winechik

i am so sorry this has happened to you Dr. Mercola...it brings me to tears. For over 20 years i have followed you, and know you have fought hard for honesty and the health of all, and whatever good health I have is in many respects is thanks to your unwavering commitment to truth and education. God bless you.

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

## **tmoran**

Dear Dr. Mercola, this article was very upsetting. I suggest to make an option available to sign up for an email mailing list so we receive your articles directly by email, not a link to a website online. I can't speak for everybody, but I would pay a reasonable monthly subscription fee for this service. You should have all our emails in your database, so you could just send this directly. Also, you could sell an article archive on CDs or a USB or a digital download (like a zip file). Dr. Mercola, I know that your purpose of life is to help people naturally and you already fulfilled it to a great extent, so you don't have to put yourself at risk and suffer personal consequences. I wanted to mention that I came to this country 20 years ago from Russia with a belief that this is where people have the most freedom in the world, but it is getting worse and worse, and there is no real freedom any more. Trump was our hope to make America great again, but this is gone now too...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ghfinn**

May I commend you on your suggestion's and comment's, very good thought's. I too would pay for the knowledge past, present and future.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Lakhana13**

I believe we who post, should begin exchanging our personal emails, to build a network of like minded people. If one finds documents, articles etc,we could then send them to our email list to continue educating ourselves. The one BIG drawback would be the the troll-spies getting in on the exchange. I do not now what else to do to continue the exchange of TRUTH and FACTS.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**tomrip1**

Not to argue, but imo this struggle (spiritual war) goes way beyond the 2 party system. They are just players in the distraction.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **HealthiestChoices**

Hi, tmoran~ I'm sorry to read about the disappointment you must be feeling about our wonderful 'free' country now in such jeopardy as it is. I'm a natural born citizen who has always been so grateful for having been born and raised here in this great nation. However now, what a shock to discover we could soon be living in a communist / socialist country if our Constitution continues being destroyed. Don't give up hope...never give up hope! We are still a strong, caring nation with thousands here who are trying to retrieve our freedoms.

Lakhana13~ I, too, have been thinking how all the members who might be interested, would be able to build a network together and yet manage to 'stay private', as this site 'as is' is available to everyone. So sad it's come down to this, just because people want to remain healthy and have to fight so many 'greedy' companies/organizations to do so. We should have the RIGHT to continue having sole ownership over our own bodies. I'm old enough to remember those 'good ole days' and am not willing to give them up without a fight !

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Almond

Excellent video. Pass it on. I would think Bill and Melinda Gates would be more preoccupied with their divorce at this time. Is it really a divorce or a financial reorganization? Well, we all know what taking flak means. And, yes, it is difficult to stand in the limelight while also trying to get work done. History exonerates those individuals with integrity. I think Dr. Mercola needs to be nominated for a Nobel prize in any one of several categories. He has saved so many lives. I am grateful for this website. It is under attack because it is effective and highly visible. So, we must also do our part to disseminate this information far and wide. In order to change public opinion, most people need to hear something several times or more before they will consider changing their old way of thinking. We need to keep repeating the message. Coupled with people starting to see their loved ones experiencing adverse effects, this is starting to change people's way of thinking.

I have been treated so horribly by standard medicine with an attempt to impose dangerous protocols on me that I am done with standard medicine. It is no longer safe to see an MD, at least one who is not in private practice with a degree of autonomy. I think we need to prepare for a long siege. These tyrants are not going to go away. Just at supper this evening, hubby and I were discussing how they will not stop with people like Dr. M. They are coming for each of us next. We will not be left alone to live our lives in peace.

It is going to get very ugly. Much worse than I can even imagine. One thing I do know--when they try to take away your rights is when you will most need them. The best thing we can do at this time is to keep exercising our rights in every way. Not be compliant or submissive. Unwilling to be led quietly to slaughter. This is also a battle of good vs. evil. Do everything you can think of to prepare. It is going to be a long battle. You must hold out and resist to survive

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Almond

You will need the 3 B's. Networks. Spiritual strength and a moral compass. Physical fitness. Righteous thinking. Knowledge, skills, references. Resources of all kinds. Plan A. Plan B. Plan C. Expect plans to fall apart and have other options. As much as possible. Realize that the govt that is intent on raising your taxes produces nothing. Before anything can be produced to restock empty shelves, people must have incentive to get out of bed in the morning and go do some kind of productive work. This starts with natural resources--food, fuel, materials. Ranching, farming, fishing, mining, logging. Only then can mills and factories operate and provide jobs. Jobs transporting products to markets. Paychecks for discretionary spending on services.

I was in the supermarket buying nonfood items. I rarely use coupons because most of what I need does not have a coupon--people buy necessities anyway. There are still many shortages. I discovered that having a coupon does not mean the item will be in stock. There is little in supermarkets I even want to buy anymore. When ads come out in the newspaper insert, there is rarely anything worth purchasing. Food quality has fallen so low. (I am happy to have receive the weekly free newspaper ads for repurposing, though, even though I do not get the local paper.) In having much of our own (healthy) food, we are especially blessed.

It is terrific to have a garden and save your own heirloom seed. However, in an attempt to control every aspect of our lives, more and more seeds and foodstuffs will become compromised by greedy tech-tyrants. Try, as much as possible, to shift to a hunter-gatherer lifestyle relying on wild foods. When making plans for your self-reliance, ask yourself how you would cope if you suddenly could not buy or sell. If you were no longer able to enter a supermarket without a cell phone and covid passport app, for example. Caches. Do not forget that there are many good people in the world and much beauty.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## juststeve

Good point, wealthy people use divorce the way they use Foundations.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Vladimira**

I thought the same. These people are so strange, it might be a financial reorganization and not a divorce. Putting everything into position for the Great Reset. I doubt that after so many crimes committed together they are not joined at the hip. There is something so sinister about enriching yourself under the guise of "helping."

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Lakhana13**

Courage is facing one's fear and boldly acting in spite of the fear. Thank you Almond for your bravery and posts. I am not giving in or up but rather preparing like you say.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **dude01**

Almond, when I first heard of the divorce, the very first thing that came to my mind was that there was a financial motive involved.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

Speaking only for myself--and oneself is the only person for whom one can speak--I have resolved to fight to the death anyone, be s/he a civilian or government employee, who confronts me and tries to physically force me to wear a mask, shut down my business, isolate myself, or get COVID "vaccines" or any other substance, or drug against my will. I am in remission from cancer, a far more life-threatening disease to anyone of any age than is SARS-COV-2 or any viral pathogen. I did not stare death in the face while undergoing chemotherapy, which was successful, and thereby managed to earn a reprieve from death only to consent to being treated like a slave by submitting to mask mandates, shutdowns, lockdowns, "social distancing" (an oxymoron), and other affronts to my and every other human being's legitimate individual rights to self-ownership and personal liberty that government operators have dictated in psychopathic, statist response to a viral pandemic (if it really is so !), or to anything else.

People comply with government operators' statist diktats because they fear the pain and death that their enforcers will inflict upon them in the name of "law enforcement" or "mandate enforcement".

Those fears are terrors to children--not to me ! Should civilian or government's psychopaths confront me and aggress against me in order to physically force me to submit to their commands to "mask up", get the "vaccine", hand over any amount of my money or other wealth to them, or violate my legitimate individual rights in any other way, I will rightly regard them as an imminent threat to my life and respond with deadly force in rightful self defense. I resolve to take down at least one of them before they murder me. Afterward, they will have my corpse, but not my obedience. And I will have won--not they--for I will have died as I had lived: on my terms, not theirs, or anyone else's.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Almond**

Lakhana and all... My family was in the concentration camps. It has given me a certain distrust of govt. I recognize history repeats itself. To people who say, "It could never happen here", I remind them that it happened in most of the countries in Europe and Asia. Venezuela was once a prosperous country, too. What is now called "hoarding" used to be a way of life. It was what responsible people did and once considered a virtue. People lived by the seasons, but mostly restocked and prepared before the onset of winter. Unless you live in a tropical climate or are nomadic, it has been this way for millennia. Dependency has never been a good thing.

People who trust that govt will always be there to provide for them ay face a sudden and rude awakening. For example, people who claim they make more by not working may discover that when there are no longer any social safety nests, they will have no resume and be unemployable. There are many reasons why life can be uncertain. It is good to plan ahead (as much as you can) and be prepared. A person who has something set aside will find themselves in a much more secure position when facing adversity.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **KingaBarry0**

Archbishop Vigano states that Melinda Gates opened up a bank account with the Vatican Bank. Was she trying to buy God's forgiveness? Or steering the Vatican towards its immoral vaccine position.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **probinson0724**

Wow! Such government overreach and destruction of liberties. I support what you stand for Dr. Mercola. The FDA is nothing more than mafia thugs taking our rights of informed consent and freedom of choice.

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

## **ICONOCLAST**

The other day I was stood outside an estate agents premises and knocked at the door to ask them if they had any properties beyond the overreach of the government. Yes they did smile.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Watsonandco**

You are right but what can you do about it? They have the guns!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **bol2455**

Its disgraceful that this knowledge is being withheld - luckily i have saved articles about this. Can you tell me what their reasoning was?

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

## **summerpro**

Hello bol2455, is it possible to obtain the saved articles?

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## **tenayaasan1gmail.com**

Here is why Dr. Mercola has taken down the articles. Fines for folks recommending Vitamin... The feds are getting very nasty. [anh-usa.org/feds-on-vitamins-and-covid-shut-up-or-pay-up](http://anh-usa.org/feds-on-vitamins-and-covid-shut-up-or-pay-up)

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## **RoseGrower**

Can you forward this information to me?ndeborahrardin@msn.com

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## **moebears**

Please forward those articles to me, also. Thank you in advance! moebears1960@gmail.com

Posted On 04/28/2021

---

## **bee70578**

A negligible threat to pharma profits. As functional psychotics they need every penny they can get!  
BTW the UK's New, New Labour leader, Starmer, has had more than a couple of meetings with CCDH.  
The guy is not all that he appears and certainly not interested in social democracy of any shade.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sarajmackenzie**

Hello there bol2455, could you please forward me those articles? sara@saraschoice.com I would be truly grateful. Thank you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**rebvio1**

Do you have articles on inhaled hydrogen peroxide, if so could you forward to me?  
rebvio@hotmail.com. Thank you

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**gardenbe**

Rebvio Here is the link someone above shared Nebulizer Dr Brownstein therapy  
[www.spiritofchange.org/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple-remedy-for-covid-19..](http://www.spiritofchange.org/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple-remedy-for-covid-19..)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**alamrl**

I am very much appreciative for your information and teaching. You are one of the finest physicians and kind person. Thank you very much Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## Retsbew

Headline in the UK Daily Mail today: Bill and Melinda Gates' \$130bn SPLIT: Microsoft founder's wife, 56, files for divorce citing her marriage to 65 year old as 'irretrievably broken' and court documents reveal there is NO prenup. [www.dailymail.co.uk/.../index.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../index.html) I wonder if this is to get his records involved in the divorce to delay a forensic audit of his books? Dr. Mercola, I know you're from the state of Illinois, where Chicago is a hotspot, but not your town. I am sure you're aware of the sensible path to take and everyone here will support your wise decisions. We need you and your family, staff, to be safe. I don't agree with Bill Dovel, "stand up to the tyranny" - there are times it's best to let it pass on by. If we can do anything, please let us know, such as write letters in your defence. I've already done that a few times in Canada. Please take care.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mihail

A very sensible message to the Doctor. A rational man that he is, I believe he'll take heed of your advice and continue to be there to guide us like he's so successfully done so far, on the right path. And what a splendid idea for all of us to be the Doctor's witnesses for the defense. Anger is paralyzing me; we need wise voices like yours right now.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Astonished

Is it possible that one of the Gates (of Hell) is not a satanist, got sick of being one, or only one of them has reached the 33rd with the other one not having a chance to get there? Are their levels of evil incompatible? Or is this for a show? After all, why the f\* would they get a divorce, when they don't believe in marriage?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **brodiebrock12**

The Gates divorce is not what it seems for sure. There is nothing he or she does which is not deliberate and only serves an agenda

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Randyfast**

Astonished; I'm sure that it's all theater. The zombie masses will now be focused on this breakup of "two of the world's 'greatest philanthropists'", instead of looking for the real threat that faces humanity!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Sue12Cross**

I agree Randyfast and brodiebrock12 it's just more of the puppet show to distract those in the Bear Pit. However there is a chance that Mrs has more brains than Mr Gates (which is not difficult) and has finally realised that it's their heads which are above the parapet and that at the moment, those behind them, with the real money and power and plan are going to be sitting pretty when the whole covidian cult falls apart, which it has been doing since the start. There are a lot exceedingly angry people out there, many of them with nothing more to lose, they have lost jobs, businesses and what is worse, loved ones and Punch and Judy shows incur high visibility.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Randyfast**

Thanks, Sue.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Sue12Cross

You need to get in touch with the International Group of Lawyers/Academics/Doctors/Scientists... headed up by Dr Reiner Fuellmich, it has been in action since early 2020. They are based in Germany but they speak excellent English and Dr Fuellmich also works in the US. They are doing great work in pushing back and already have many victories in various countries. They share information freely and there may be a class action case which they have already fought (or is in progress) which could have a bearing on what you are undergoing at the moment [odysee.com/@Corona-Ausschuss:3](https://odysee.com/@Corona-Ausschuss:3) - to see what they do - and here is the direct website for help: [www.fuellmich.com/kontakt](http://www.fuellmich.com/kontakt) Good Luck and a Big Hug from Normandie

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Sunman

Very sorry to learn that you were compelled to remove such information from your website. However, there is some good news to report. The review at Nutrient, Evidence Regarding Vitamin D and Risk of COVID-19 and Its Severity, had 14,748 downloads as of 4/21/2021 but has shot up to 22,175 as of the morning of 5/2/2021. The review can be found at [www.mdpi.com/.../pdf](http://www.mdpi.com/.../pdf) In addition the evidence that vitamin D reduces incidence and severity of COVID-19 continues to mount. Here is a website that updates results for vitamin D and COVID-19 frequently: <https://c19vitamind.com/>

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

## Astonished

My problem with vitamin D is that it taxes the liver and I am not sure how far that goes. At the same time, I'm quite sure vitamin D is a fad; humanity has survived without artificial additives for millennia. Vitamin D is not even absorbed without sun exposure. The chemtrails, of course, have poisoned sunshine, so even direct sun exposure can be dangerous, but not as dangerous as the monsters' sunscreens. :) It looks like we are finding ourselves between two chairs on the floor. :)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## brodiebrock12

Astonished. I've raised my Vit D levels substantially without significant Sun in the winter months and am tested twice a year.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## erinlf1

I have downloaded as pdfs every Mercola article written in the last year and more. Perhaps I did that for a reason and there is a way that I can make these available to the public once they are gone?...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Bugg

I hoped someone might have done this. I didn't realize they were available on PDF until recently. For a long time, I copied many of his articles and put them into word documents. Boy, am I ever glad I did. This news was quite upsetting. I had concerns that it could happen. I've also had concerns for the safety and well being of Dr. M and others who's names I'll refrain from mentioning. Big pharma and mainstream medical dingbats just can't seem to stand to have any decent reputable doctor challenge their insanity and lies. I'm fed up with it and frankly can't wait for judgement day where they will be forced to face God. I would not want to be in their shoes.

Jesus sternly warned about their fate when He said, "do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather fear HIM (God the Father) who can destroy both soul and body in hell." Matt. 10:28 Dr. Mercola, you have graciously fought for the "health-needy" and provided a tremendous service through teaching and guiding. It has been a blessing. I'm deeply grateful for the many things that you taught us. I'm also grateful for the readership comments where I also have learned much valuable information through my co-readers. A hearty thank you. Keep up the good fight. Stay safe. God bless.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## lisadarling

For about 8 years now, Dr Mercola has been My Doctor. He has helped me take care of my mom and my husband and myself. My husband and I do intermittent fasting and eat a diet high in healthy fats. We got rid of all of our seed oils and use only coconut, avocado and olive oils now. I got Mom off statins, Metformin and her gout medication, thanks to Dr Mercola's helpful articles and information. I have increased magnesium, zinc, C, and D for all three of us until we all have serum D levels of 74-75. We nebulized my husband with hydrogen peroxide when he had initial symptoms of a respiratory illness last winter. All symptoms disappeared in 3 days. We have all been on veterinary-grade Ivermectin since November. We do not wear masks. We have been together with family from four different states for Thanksgiving, Christmas, and two funerals. None of us in our entire extended family have gotten covid (as far as we know) and this is the first time in many winters that my mom never got her usual few colds. I am 61, my husband is 74 and my mom is 89. We have MUCH to thank Dr Mercola for, and he is in our prayers for safety. "I thank my God upon every remembrance of you." Philippians 1:3.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Sam1951

Sounds like great advice. I am with you on the water with fluoride. We bought property and building a house in 1982. The water was horrible. Lots of chlorine. We didn't have bottled water. Only place was the auto parts stores for gallon of distilled water. A couple years later found a company in Florida called Waterwise Distillers. I bought one and I am still using distilled water. Cooked and drinking. That might contribute to my health at 88. Not happy about China making 97 % of by prescriptions drugs and over the counter. Pharmacial company has allowed China to open packing plant for Xarelto blood thinner and thyroid medication in USA. Several friends have died or in nursing homes from side effects. I am dealing with side effects from thyroid medications. Prayers

Posted On 07/08/2021

---

## Lakhana13

I just deleted what I REALLY wanted to say but since this site is being observed, I cannot say it. Please Dr Mercola, if anyone on your staff reads through these posts I implore you to contact Scott and Jacqueline at [georgegordonsschoolofcommonlaw@usa.net](mailto:georgegordonsschoolofcommonlaw@usa.net). [www.georgegordonschooloflaw.com](http://www.georgegordonschooloflaw.com) They would help with a law suit and you would win. Jacqueline was the wife of the late George Gordon and both taught Common Law. I personally know them and took a course many years ago. I know for a fact, they've won more law suits than any lawyer ever has. I am talking about a few MAJOR law suits. We cannot allow these psychopaths to "win". So please at least contact them. I was also going to suggest a plethora of emails to Tucker Carlson about the censoring of this site, but he's been bought into the "vaccine" scheme of things. A damn shame.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## scintilla1

While reading this I was wondering: wasn't "issuing threats" a felony at some time in the past? And now such behaviour is just regarded and indulged in as some kind of sick freedom-of-political-expression. Could something more than just an anti-defamation lawsuit be accomplished? Criminal charges for making threats? (That is, unless suggesting seeking justice in this area is now considered some kind of crime or threat!) One must also consider the safety of any judge who might be willing to hear such a case. Citizen 24-7 awareness as well as a LOT of prayers!

At the bottom of this stink-hole of mass-media manipulation is the lie that this virus is untreatable and deadly -- which I am hearing repeated on Canadian radio from time to time, as if this were a truism that All Must Believe. Also heroes along with Dr M: all physicians willing to assist a newly-diagnosed person with the protocols (MATH+ & iMASK). The question for anyone submitting to the relentless marketing would be to ask, "Whom do you want at your bedside if you become sick yourself? A doctor who writes you off in advance due to the assertion that this is untreatable? Or a doctor who would fight alongside you to help you get healthy again?"

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## HealthiestChoices

Hi, Lakhana13~ Good post. I'm hoping Dr. Mercola will see this and consider your suggestions.

I've thought too, of contacting Tucker, and also Laura Ingraham, as she's touched on a couple sensitive topics in the past, but was unable to follow through as they kind of cut her off with a commercial. The thing is, I'm not certain these folks can't be contacted directly if you're not on Facebook or Twitter (which I'm not.) I emailed recently about another issue that upset me, directly to their Contact email; a quick reply said they would respond after a review...right - never heard from them. I found a page with all the anchors listed, but a bit out of date. Charles Krauthammer and a couple other names from the long past are still there.

Several times recently, I've been wanting to ask others here what they felt about filling up the email boxes of a few stations all at once with the information about vaccines along with 'proof' (some of the many links that have been posted) with the injuries and deaths. I keep thinking that will at least get their attention. I simply cannot believe how every inch of these dreadful reports can manage to continue being suppressed. I pray daily that it will be exposed for the people to hear and learn the truth - and THEN start believing. Most of the anchors are pouncing on the many topics that are destroying our country, but still continue promoting the 'shots in arms' as they are now being called.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## daybreaker

I always look to you for nutritional information to pass on to my family or those who are in need. Can you at least put back the general info on Vit C, D, Zinc, etc. You could just take out the words Covid 19 and replace it with " if you get sick, or "to build of your immune system to help prevent you from catching something,... general stuff, they can't do anything about that.

Posted On 05/01/2021

---

## JDFree

Go here--> (link is valid until May 18th but it will be updated) [spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl](https://spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl)

Hope this helps and please keep in mind that when exploring any new protocols, including nebulizing peroxide, it's best to do under medical supervision. As with anything new, proceed slowly and cautiously.

Posted On 05/01/2021

---

## os00

That is a good suggestion daybreak...

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## LoveBella

We will wait and in the meantime, they can't intimidate and shut us all up. We will continue spreading the word. Thank you for your sacrifices in the name of TRUTH. You have my utmost admiration and you will always have my support. Sincerely, Isabella.

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

## Astonished

No, they cannot intimidate us as they did the good doctor. (Possibly, he is already dead and this site has become a honey pot.) All they can do is kill us and they are working on it. :) I'm fine with that as long as I can live my own life. At this point, the "vaccinated" are posing severe danger to the "unvaxed" because of prion shedding that will cause mad cow disease. Inhaling too much of their exhalation or touching them repeatedly does the trick.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **BobHG46**

For the Big Pharmafia, a patient cured is a customer lost. This is why articles referring to prevention or cures without using approved pharmaceuticals are deemed to be undesirable as they will affect the profits of pharmaceutical companies.

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## **Astonished**

The pharmafia (I love the coined word!) has been, and is, busy discovering illnesses you do not have and "treat" you in order to make you sick. Here, in the village, we prefer to die from natural causes! :D

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kjaeger**

I sat here in front of my computer trying to respond for the last half hour. Couldn't do it without focusing every expletive I know at the deep state. Gates and gang won't stop till the population of the US has been reduced to 100 million. FU Bill

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ColdTurkey**

Well, there is still a God in Heaven who is in charge. The power of prayer is beyond measure. It is infinitely so beyond the power of the billionaires. It has saved many beyond measure when hope seemed to be exhausted. Along with standing our ground, it is what is needed of us now. Let us who have Faith join arms in perseverance and pray daily for Dr. Mercola and the few like him. God be with you and most certainly is with you, Dr. Mercola. Let us not even give any thought of defeat. No one, no cause is defeated until it is abandoned. Let our unwillingness to give up send shivers down the backs of our enemies.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jjack7977**

Never have I known you or ANYONE in this fight to be an 'Anti-Vaxxer'!!!!.....telling the truth and exposing risks is NOT being 'ANTI' anything!.....it is called Telling the Truth! Truth will ALWAYS stand on it's own!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mtb1939**

STILL NOT GETTING INJECTED WITH THE COVID MRNA POISON.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ThePazyryk**

Wonder if this has anything to do with Mel leaving Bill. Maybe now she'll feel less constrained (or more compelled) to come forward and spill the beans. Hopefully she won't succumb to "covid-19" the way Dr Li Wenliang had, or be involved in a car "accident".

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**pra3771**

Mel and Bill are either dead or in Gitmo. Those are actors taking their place until many truths come out. Look at old(2015) pics and 2020 pics. 😊 Truth will prevail.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Ido5111**

It is just astounding that this is what has become of America (and the world)! These thugs who want to kill off most of the population are threatening the lives of those who would help people to live! Only God can take out these evil people - and He will! This is as good as it gets for these people - their eternity will not be good. I am praying for your safety as I do daily for fighters like General Flynn, Sidney Powell, Mike Lindell, and President Trump (the duly re-elected President). I'm glad I have printed many of your articles, and I have your book! Thank you, Dr. Mercola, for fearlessly trying to save so many lives!

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

**Astonished**

Yes, pray is all you can do, whichever God you believe in. In the end, we are all One. And yes, God will take them out. In fact, they are already dead; they just do not know it. Sadly, I'm quite certain they will take us out before God will take them :) Not that it is a problem; if you have lived a good life, you have nothing to fear from.

God will grant them eternal life in this world, the way this world is...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**artist.jill**

Here is a bitchute link with Dr. Mercola's demo on nebulized peroxide (looks like his most recent one, in which he updated and clarified his directions.) [www.bitchute.com/.../QoRi6bu3sMEV](http://www.bitchute.com/.../QoRi6bu3sMEV)

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

**ScanKat**

Thanks. You saved me some time. I am building an Arsenal to fight these medical oligarchs.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**casbrook**

Why is this removed. I desperately wish to know where I can read up on this. I cannot even see why this has been removed.

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**mneinhealth**

[mercola.fileburst.com/PDF/ExpertInterviewTranscripts/DrMercola-DrThoma..](http://mercola.fileburst.com/PDF/ExpertInterviewTranscripts/DrMercola-DrThoma..)

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

Is This the Most Effective Weapon Against Viral Infections? Video: [brandnewtube.com/.../RXs6B6](https://brandnewtube.com/.../RXs6B6) In this interview, Dr. Thomas Levy, a board-certified cardiologist perhaps best known for his work with vitamin C, discusses nebulized hydrogen peroxide, which has become my favorite intervention for viral illnesses, including COVID-19. In his latest book, "Rapid Virus Recovery," Levy details this treatment. Best of all, he's giving the e-book away for free. The 321-page physical book will be available soon online. It's also available in Spanish.

Levy has suffered with lifelong sinus problems and about a year and a half ago, while doing research for his book on magnesium, he came across nebulization with magnesium chloride, which sparked his interest. As a result of his research, he began nebulizing with hydrogen peroxide and noticed "incredible changes in my health" almost immediately, including the reversal of his chronic sinus problems. So, after finishing his magnesium book, he took a deep dive into nebulization. "Rapid Virus Recovery" is the result of that journey.

"Just about the time the pandemic hit was when I really had my most compelling compilation of evidence for what nebulization with hydrogen peroxide can do," he says. "And as I point out in the book, this is not just for common cold. It is for any respiratory virus. I make the assertion – and I don't generally make assertions that I can't back up – that nobody needs to suffer with a cold or the flu again, unless you wait too long before nebulizing. Nevertheless, you'll still recover much quicker after you do this."

Levy also points out that if you can easily prevent or cure a viral infection, then vaccination becomes irrelevant. "Why vaccinate for a disease that you can prevent or easily cure after you have it?" he asks. As for why he's giving the book away for free, the answer is simple. "I want to stop this pandemic," he says, "and nebulized hydrogen peroxide is not only simple to administer by

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**artist.jill**

Please see my posts with hopefully helpful links

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

**artist.jill**

I added a couple of posts with hopefully helpful links

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

**mrn1457**

[mercola.fileburst.com/PDF/ExpertInterviewTranscripts/DrMercola-DavidBr..](https://mercola.fileburst.com/PDF/ExpertInterviewTranscripts/DrMercola-DavidBr..)

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

**shangrila114**

mne & mrn, thank you both for the pdfs

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**JDFree**

Link to Rapid Virus Recovery [spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl](https://spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl) Link expires on May 18th. If you read this after May 18th then send a message and I will reply with the revised link. Stay healthy.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## JDFree

Go here--> (link is valid until May 18th but it will be updated) [spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl](https://spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl)

Hope this helps and please keep in mind that when exploring any new protocols, including nebulizing peroxide, it's best to do under medical supervision. As with anything new, proceed slowly and cautiously.

Posted On 05/11/2021

---

## DrSail

I just sent this letter to CCDH. I will send copies to Facebook, Twitter, and anyone else you suggest. Dear Sirs and Madams, I am a retired physician. I want to read and hear ALL sides of any debate. I know that the mainstream media and social media platforms promote narratives about Covid and Global Warming that are only one side of the story, and they demean, deplatform, cancel, and threaten anyone who presents another point of view. Much of what they tell us about Covid and Global Warming are theoretical and based on half truths.

Normally the scientific method has figured out what is right and what isn't by allowing robust debate and proving or disproving a theory by testing that theory, peer review of the methods used, more testing by other scientists, and so on until the truth is out.

Your organization and others like it, by stifling debate, are doing more to destroy the scientific method, and to destroy faith in our institutions than all the snake oil salesmen in the world combined. I will fight this cancel culture until the day I die. Kent A. R..... MD Florida, USA

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

The title Alternative Medicine Dr. has always troubled me. I find that title offensive. What Dr. Mercola promotes is the truth and Real Medicine. He is a REAL DOCTOR. The standardized medical system doesn't have doctors. They have DRUG DEALERS! Drugs don't promote healing. They rob Peter to pay Paul. That's what the conventional medical system offers. Dr. Mercola offers truth and healing. That makes him a real doctor, not an alternative medicine doctor. If everyone was raised from early in life to live life the way Dr. Mercola recommends, the need for our conventional drug dealers and quackery would go away. They would go out of business. An entire system (healthcare system), based on Cult-Like philosophies and snake oils, would vanish over night. That is what they are afraid of. The truth always prevails over lies and deception. God Bless Dr. Mercola for all he has done for humanity!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## shangrila114

The truth has to prevail in the end. This has always been an article of faith for me. The human species could not have come this far without it. The universe (of human consciousness) could not have expanded without it. Truth is much bigger than anything man can create from within the petty windmills of his mind. Only problem is we don't know when the end in question will come, how long it may take. The end will come when the false is seen to be just that: false. With this, the eclipsed truth will re-emerge out of the shadow of falsehood into the light of day. The only concern is the universe may have ceased to expand, even started to contract, even come to an end(!) before this. It may well turn out too late for humanity to recover lost ground.

Another universe may arise in its place and truth will flourish again. Then we will see the birth of intelligence again. Another species perhaps, measured, respectful, in harmony with truth. Flourishing falsehood can only bring an end to the human species as we know it today. Hence, my simple faith is our present truth that is submerging will re-emerge in the grand scheme of things, since I know (or I think I do) the universe has yet enough momentum to keep on expanding. It's not about to end.

And with this, we humans will be challenged to recover our past glory, the lost ground. The law of Karma, which is impersonal (and which, to me, appears to be the only verity) will prevail at the species level. Hope I am making some sense to different sensibilities on this forum. I am agnostic. The above is my simple faith. We need to express courage and fortitude. I believe we, truth-seekers all, are doing this at present, Dr. Mercola foremost among the many.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## DaveEboy

Really, really appalling, if you ever needed proof of what is being done to humankind by the big pharma etc, then here it is, why would anyone want to utilize Terrorist Experts for cyberwarfare against someone who runs a health website and also against the right to free speech and alternative opinions on any range of matters? We have to circulate this to all our friends and contacts to keep things moving, hesitate and we will eventually be lost and George Orwell's 1984 finally becomes reality. Keep on going Dr Mercola, we are fully behind you sir..!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[juliapearson01@gmail.com](mailto:juliapearson01@gmail.com)

Just shows you how desperate they are....and how close, the people who know what is going on, are to exposing them. Yes censorships are over the bloody top. Appalling behaviour by the deep state. How evil these people are. And to stop free speech is everyone's right in the free world, well what used to be the free world!! How dare they enforce people to get a job....Yes I say forced because you can't travel unless you have had the experimental jab. Or if your work tells you you have to have it. This is against the Nuremberg Code which was set up after world war 2 to stop these types of actions. It won't be long before they are hauled before the Haig! Well I hope so. I refuse to be a guinea pig.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Heike**

Johns Hopkins University's Center for Health Security published a the SPARS 2025-2028 paper in October 2017. In is you find the road map to exactly what's happening now. Ale...x Jo...nes and his team had a closer look at the paper and found out that 2025-2028 has to be superimposed by 2020-2023. Dr. Mercola was alreday back then exposed as one of 12 doctors that need to be destroyed by media, social media and other means (remove the dots in the video link). Video: <https://ban....this.tv/watch?id=6068e6f54749bf7c6f0fcb7b>

SPARS paper from October 2017: [www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/Center-projects/completed-pro..](http://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/Center-projects/completed-pro..)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**roberts1008yahoo.com**

Hey everyone, All of the info on Dr David Brownstein's protocol can be found in his book, released in Nov of 2020, titled "A Holistic Approach to Viruses". It is available for \$20 at this location: [www.drbrownstein.com/.../a-holistic-approach-to-viruses](http://www.drbrownstein.com/.../a-holistic-approach-to-viruses) Pray for the satanists that have seized control of this nation.

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**pra3771**

Bought it...thanks so much!

Everyone should have in print as much of these books, from the brilliant Dr.s.

If the world goes dark for a while, we'll need them more than ever!

God bless you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**BiomedMom1**

Just purchased ... Dr. Brownstein, Dr. Mercola, and so many others like them, are personal heroes of mine.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ICONOCLAST**

Just purchased 10.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**JDFree**

Here is another book that may be of interest ( Rapid Virus Recovery )

[spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0JekI](https://spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0JekI)

Link expires May 18th. Send message if link is expired.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## MaryV1939

What goes on. I can't read any of your articles. All I get is this page. Mary V

Posted On 04/22/2021

---

## CMT367

Try using google chrome browser. I can access the links tuesday, 4 May '21

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## jennifermetz

I have and still do depend on Dr. Mercola for the truth. I have compiled most Covid articles for ammunition when my jabbed relatives realize I am unjabbed. I sure hate to lose all this valuable lifesaving info !! I am a server in the mountains of Colorado. We have been open for business thru most of this madness. I have been maskless and down in the faces of THOUSANDS of travelers for over a year. Many coworkers have tested positive and I'm right there beside them(they say it was just like a seasonal flu) and because of the GREAT Dr. I have been just fine...my vit. D levels are optimal and I eat clean and follow all his advice. I even have a portable nebulizer ready...but no covid !! Thank you to this community and all your helpful comments. If ANYBODY was or is exposed it is me...It's a bunch of overhyped BULLSHIT !!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## KingofthePaupers

All I told the Federal Court of Canada is I don't trust the guys who put fluoride in my water to put anything in my veins. To see them attempting to censor the opposition makes me more certain I don't trust them.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Hercster

I have attended two hearings to get that geno toxic, mutagenic, EPA designated class 4 neuro toxin out of our water. Problem is not the bought and paid for bureaucrat. Problem are the idiots that close their eye to reason and science, and want to beLIEve instead. Our socio economic paradigm is twisted. Inequality corrupts everything it touches. While we cannot let go of it. So the globalists are going to force subjugation on us, for our own good they say. Instead of walking the talk, they will be kings, and we will be paupers.:P We are a failed species.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## KingofthePaupers

Hercster: that geno toxic, mutagenic, EPA designated class 4 neuro toxin out of our water So you make my point. If they put that geno toxic, mutagenic, EPA designated class 4 neuro toxin in our water, who is going to trust them to... And it brings attention to the fluoride poisoning if they didn't know.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## NewlandsWanderer

Shattered to hear the news of the globalist/technocrat/big pharma scum threatening you Dr. Mercola. It shows how desperate they are to extinguish the truth of the natural approaches to health you prescribe for a strong immune system. Everything they are doing is destroying truth, freedom and health and pushing brainwashed people down an alienating track towards unhealthy and compliant dehumanization. Yesterday I heard that Bill Gates was getting a divorce. He has been divorced from empathy, compassion and love of humanity for years. Ask anyone with half a brain cell who they would like to look after their health and well being and Bill Gates would not even feature. Dr Mercola would be top of the list. We need to support Dr Mercola in any and every way we can.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## juststeve

Now they fight us. (Actually been fighting us.) They keep moving the goal post to now include children. Given the Miracle Genetic Disruptor has been delivered to those who if it, and regular vaccines, worked as advertised, leaves those whose absolute risk must be near zero. Yes, it sucks if you or your loved one succumbs to whatever is going around and gets counted as being part of those who actually may have had Covid. A huge thanks to Doc & Staff, the many doctors, nurses, researchers who know the truth and try to push back with the truth as and when they can, and a huge thanks to all the Gardeners with Creation who grow true Life, Health & Abundance. If there is to be any Build Back Better it will come from us as individuals, family, neighbors, in our Local Community's. Anything coming from the 1% will be nothing but self serving, disconnected from the Foundations of Life. Your last paragraph - agreed!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## NewlandsWanderer

Hi juststeve. Completely agree with you. The people supporting the dehumanization agenda are sitting on the biggest branch of the natural truth-tree -- while simultaneously sawing it off! It is out and out lunacy. Just tried to post today's Doctor Mercola article on Twitter. They blocked it and said it "has been identified by Twitter and their partners as potentially harmful". So many of the media outlets have become distorting mirrors, reflecting back the warped "science" of a eugenicist weirdo.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## bobjim

you wouldn't stand up for DS and infowars... "{when they came for me there was no one left to stand up for me...." remember freedoms just another word for nothing left to loose. are the globohomoschlomos willing to fight everyone they back up against the walls of tyranny that have nothing left to lose? its coming, and peter hotez is standing next to divorced bill gates at the doors of hell.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**rnldf**

[brandnewtube.com/watch/nebulized-hydrogen-peroxide-interview-with-dr-t..](https://brandnewtube.com/watch/nebulized-hydrogen-peroxide-interview-with-dr-t..)

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

**ldo5111**

Thanks for the link!

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

**msp21911**

Does anyone have the formula written down? I watched the video and they don't give the exact way to do it. What is the ratio of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and saline solution? Thanks!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Hercster

[controlsfordiabetes.com/nebulizer-and-covid-19](https://controlsfordiabetes.com/nebulizer-and-covid-19) The Magic Formulation Really it's not the magic formulation, I will walk you through the process step by step. No matter how you look at it you will have to do some mixing but as I said before it is so easy. Pick up a face mask as opposed to a mouth piece because the virus infection goes into your sinus and you want the vapor to go into your sinus. 1. Fill a pint jar with pure clean water (distilled water) do not use tap water. 2a. Convert to normal saline add 1 level teaspoon or 4.5 grams of sea salt, into the water and dissolve by stirring, note this does not have to be sterile.

OR 2b. Use the 0.9 % saline solution and add 1 level teaspoon and mix in the water.

3. Add Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide (H2O2) 12 %, put 3/4 of a teaspoon of H2O2 into the water solution. So you would take your 1/4 teaspoon and add 3 level scoops, count them out 1, 2 and 3, add and mix. 4. Now you have created a pint of 0.1 % H2O2 diluted in normal saline, this jar will last for 3 months. If you have taken a WHIMIS course you will know to label the jar H2O2 nebulize solution. There is no stabilizer in the H2o2 and will degrade over time so put the jar in the fridge after use.

### A Simple Table

To break down H2O2 from 3% to 1% is very simple, use 2 parts water to 1 part H2O2. Also to break down 12% to 1% use 11 parts water to 1 part H2O2. Note 1 US tsp is not the same as 1 Imperial tsp, but can be used in the same proportion.

H2O2 Concentration H2O2 Saline Final H2O2 Concentration

3% 1/4 teaspoon 1.21 ounces or 7 1/4 teaspoons .1%

12% 1/4 teaspoon 5.0 ounces or 30 teaspoons .1%

36% 1/4 teaspoon 15.0 ounces or 90 teaspoons .1%

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Randyfast

"nonexistent vaccine risks". Tell that to the people who have already died from the DNA altering garbage!

Posted On 04/28/2021

---

## HeLaCellChaos666

Randyfast: "nonexistent vaccine risks". Tell that to the people who have already died from the DNA altering garbage! I know they're calling it (it being the Covid-19 vaccine), 'experimental gene therapy', but it's not 'DNA altering' insofar as I know... Even though 'the central dogma' (one gene= one protein) is wrong, even though most proteins are multi-gene proteins, for the sake of simplicity... think of a gene as simply a recipe for making a protein... Ok so that recipe can be written in different languages... It can be written in the language of DNA, the language of Transfer RNA, OR (as in the case of Covid-19 vaccine) the language of Messenger RNA....The vaccine contains m-RNA which provides cells with the genetic information needed to make (if memory serves) a spike protein which is part of the Covid-19 virus... this is indeed a form of gene therapy...it is novel/experimental/dangerous imo... BUT it's not 'DNA altering' (leastways not to my knowledge).... GOT IT???

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

## Hercster

To "HeLaCellChaos666" "BUT it's not 'DNA altering' (leastways not to my knowledge).... GOT IT???" You lecture him, while you don't know one way or the other. No one does. Don't pretend your ignorance is knowledge. Got it [www.bitchute.com/.../IEi6zsmZVA17](http://www.bitchute.com/.../IEi6zsmZVA17)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Randyfast

Thanks, Hercster. I couldn't be bothered. If there's one thing I've learned; it's that you can't reason with such people.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## JDFree

At the end of a very long 18 months of oppressive hell lets not get caught up in the minutiae of microbiology. To do so only accomplishes one thing- division. Let us find common ground and agree ( and agree to disagree ) that whatever this is, it is likely not benevolent.

Posted On 05/11/2021

---

## Ringer2

Amazon, twice, has blocked me from posting any reviews of all books or products I've bought at their site. They removed all my previous reviews. Because I was being very cautious and carefully observant of their community guidelines, their decision was surprising until I realized that the decision was probably due to my visits and posts on other sites unrelated to Amazon. Subsequently, determined to shop where I can post a review, I bought equipment from [justnebulizers.com](http://justnebulizers.com), with excellent live human customer service. One rep had even read parts of Dr. Thomas E. Levy's book, *Rapid Virus Recovery*. It's his best book, so far. Today, June 14, 2021, I've read all of the many hundreds of comments posted here in response to Dr. Mercola's article. Thank you to the vast majority of the commenters who gave well wishes and advice. Of course, I bought his latest book. [chelsea.green.com](http://chelsea.green.com) is the publisher. Amazon will probably never let me review on their site after reading this comment. I'll seek alternatives because it's my duty to review.

Posted On 06/15/2021

---

## **Sam1951**

I have had problems with Amazon and don't buy anything through them. PayPal puts me in their program without my consent. I don't buy through them or Googles. They want to control my CC#, pass words and automatic payments. No way do I need this service that increased fraud. Prayers for Dr. Mercola and staff.

Posted On 07/08/2021

---

## **bor8387**

WE MUST ALL CONTINUE TO PURCHASE DR. MERCOLA'S BOOKS AND GIVE THEM TO OUR LOVED ONES.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cas2496**

This is overwhelming and discouraging - but Dr. Mercola look at the level of support you have! every one of us seething with outrage. Thank you too everyone for sharing articles - a sleeping giant seems to be awakening !

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sanroque**

Dear Dr Mercola I am so very sorry this is happening to you. You do not deserve it, all you have ever written is to help people help themselves naturally!! I continue to pray for you and know that God is bigger than any of this corruption we are being fed!! I am so sorry!! I just wish people will listen...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **panyusg**

Dr Mercola, please move to Singapore. Safe, zero guns, tough government. Free Press so long as you stay away from Singapore affairs. And you can revive your website. Incorporate Mercola Inc in Singapore. You can still run your USA business from Singapore.

If you have not committed any crime, no one can harm you so easily in Singapore.

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **Pat Ormsby**

I second this recommendation. I have not lived in Singapore, but have lived in the Orient for the past 35 years. I would recommend Japan, but it would be hard getting a decent visa. Confucian ethics can be a challenge to get used to. To keep a long description short, they pay lip service to tyranny while effectively dragging their feet. Of course, if billionaires want you dead, you will be in danger anywhere, but what I see happening in the US has me really terrified for everyone.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Elleanee**

Sweet but completely misguided. You get beaten in Singapore it caught chewing gum. That sounds like a really safe place--NOT!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **donaldmilne**

What happened to this article, I was ready to give it a try?

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**artist.jill**

Please check out my posts with hopefully helpful links

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

**docgoodheartgmail.com**

Bill Gates is a coward, he hides behind his money. He will stand before God on Judgement Day and we will all be cheering, UNLESS he repents, an eternity of the suffering he has caused others will be his, multiplied. And there will be no ridiculous pretence of word play like in his testimony at tge antitrust hearing either. He will be quaking in his boots! God doesn't sleep!

Posted On 05/22/2021

---

**kru8338**

Hope you all realize that if you buy Dr Mercola's ebook via kindle then if amazon decides to pull the book, you lose your copy even if you paid for it. Censorship at its best. I have had this happen to a book I purchased that amazon decided to censor.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**sweetjane**

I was wondering the same thing.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Retsbew

It's so good to see everyone here coming together and helping each other with access to information from Dr. Mercola that we need to continue our good health. Your comments are valuable and this website is part of how I've maintained my sanity since March 2020. The plan-demic was the start of what "they" hope will be a loss of freedom for us, people who believe and know that alternate health solutions are significant and help us live better lives.

I hope this update from Montreal, Canada will give you hope for the future as it does me. Rebel News is not funded by our federal government, (Prime Minister Justin Trudeau and the government over every province in Canada). But our other newspapers now all receive generous financial subsidies via Trudeau. Something that should never happen in a free society.

This huge protest was not covered by radio or newspaper (I don't watch live tv - can you really call it live?!). But Rebel News covered it. French Canadians are passionate people. There can be a lot of rivalry between them and English speaking Canadians. But we're all Canadians, hugely multi-cultural, and again, something not always happily accepted. The French spoken in Canada is more of a dialect and many of the words are different from classical French from France. My granddaughter goes to a wonderful school and has been in French Immersion since kindergarten. We're all English speaking, but she still enjoys French and we hope that being bilingual will help her in the future. This is the biggest demonstration thus far and this is probably the beginning of the push back: 100,000 Montreal Protesters Rail Against Quebec Lockdown, Policies and Clamour for Premier Legault to Resign.

[www.rebelnews.com/estimated\\_100\\_000\\_montreal\\_protesters\\_rail\\_against\\_q..](http://www.rebelnews.com/estimated_100_000_montreal_protesters_rail_against_q..)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## PhillipJ

Free speech is officially dead.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ngh3857**

I never thought I would ever live to see this happen—it's like a nightmare

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Bunny3**

The one thing we are sadly lacking is organization at the grass roots level. The opposition is very organized and has billions in assets. But WE also have billions in combined assets and a wealth of skills and knowledge, and we completely outnumber the few thousand psychopaths who are viciously wielding power. I was talking to my husband today about how they create all these fictitious organizations that ultimately stem from a few destructive and criminal organizations. Every day new bogus organizations (like the ones attacking Dr. Mercola) are rising up, as well as phony news organizations with articles always supporting a single mindless viewpoint. Credence is given to these unknown "authors" by the likes of the morally decrepit NY Times and Washington Post.

This is a psyop to make us believe there are many of them and few of us, and that's why they need to silence us. Our strength is in our numbers, our combined assets, skills and knowledge, and our ability and willingness to become organized. With so many of us across the country and the world, how can we organize effectively, while protecting individuals like Dr. Mercola from being attacked? Would like to hear suggestions. I live in a blue city and have been planning to move to a red state. Where? I don't know yet. But proximity to each other may be very important as they close down more avenues of communication. From what I've been reading, I expect big moves to be made by the opposition within the next couple of months.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **[jdhunt1288](#)**

Maybe Mike Lindell could be our grassroots organizer. He has a huge following already and has the money to make things happen. I went to his website and bought even more products, to try to support him. Please move to a red state!! I am in Texas. I think Texas or Florida are great places for freedom to prevail.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **[rensmith23zohomail.com](#)**

We need to use more alternative social media. I'm trying to start a grass roots movement called CAARA on Gab. Christian Alliance Against Reset Agenda Gab dot com slash groups slash 41729 I plan on starting an encrypted newsletter too. And a print one to circulate locally. All my books will be in PDF or really self published with my own printer. We need to quit playing by the enemies rules in the enemies' court. They invaded our homes. Lets take the fight there!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **[birdhumblingsong](#)**

The ozarks is a good location. Yes, absolutely we all need to form strong communities and protect and defend ourselves. It is disgraceful so many of those who have taken an oath to protect the people have become domestic enemies and traitors. Many are moving and I would recommend doing so asap, especially out of the city.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**thomasbouwman**

How do we combat this? What happened to the 1st Amendment? It seems these progressive lunatics are throwing the constitution out the window. There must be something we can do.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mjnelson999**

Impeach Joe Biden? I think it is the 25th Amendment about inadequate care????

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**rensmith23zohomail.com**

Change our techniques.

Quit using platforms we know will take us down on a whim.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**kingofguitar**

To all ignorant lemming, uninformed, arrogant know-it-alls, such as "sheltie lover", you are the manure that makes the tyrant billionaire soul-less Marxist bozos grow in power. Anyone with open eyes and a pure heart can see that Dr. Mercola is a MASTER, a HEALER, a generous loving scientist, real science, real critical thinker, and the main reason I am alive, having learned from him over the past decade. God help us, please bring your JUSTICE now to this world that has been so misled.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **brodiebrock12**

The Epoch Times is a great resource for many things and has an excellent forum. More political than health related, but still very good. [www.theepochtimes.com](http://www.theepochtimes.com)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **fvomasch**

Maybe instead of using the term Covid-19 and natural remedies replace it with FAUCI-19. If you have optimum Vitamin D/C/zinc levels your chances of catching the dreaded FAUCI-19 virus is minuscule.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

Dr. Mercola's courage has been, and is, amazing. We have been able to gain access to critical information and share it. At this point, we have to organize other chat rooms in order to keep sharing.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mar5869**

Thank you Dr Mercola. You are a champion for truth and freedom. You have helped save many lives and we are indebted to you. Keep up the good fight in the best way you can. Good will win in the end. Be assured of my prayers for you and all your invaluable work.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Pastaboy123

We are lucky that a lot of Dr Mercola's works has reached us and educated us to covid 19 that the US government cannot take from us this knowledge. I will continue to keep boosting my immune system and eating the most nutritious foods I can lay my hands on as well as other measures I can take. I will never surrender to the "vaccine" as the effects of it will begin to unfold as time goes by and the consequences will be awful.

A Frankenstein monster in the making. The US is no longer the land of the free and will now be viewed as bedfellows of China Russia N.Korea and others. Of course the UK and other western countries who are poodles of the US will quickly fall in line. There are not enough Dr Mercola's in the world unfortunately for humankind.

Dino Carlucci

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Sistah

I've lived abroad for a good chunk of my life, but I am now back in the US for my final chapter, and, you know, I hate it here. It is very clear that Americans are nothing more than commodities in service to capitalism. And if, for some reason, they don't serve capitalism they are tossed to the side to live in poverty and squalor. Welcome to America.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mark4scovel

Dr. Mercola, you can't stop now! We need you and your voice. Are you saying that they've won and you're giving up? This is about free speech. What can we do?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## birdhumblingsong

We need to speak out to our so called reps, our friends family neighbors, and let them know that their access to vitamins and herbs are under vicious attack. They are using the same tactics they did to ban people on social media. First they came for Alex jones, but the people did not rally in enough numbers, so then they came for everyone else. They will do the same with supplements and access to information regarding God's remedies, which were given to us, which they can not patent or profit on. They hate God and Nature and seek to destroy every last bit of it. Then they plan on replacing what is natural with their obaminations. They have documented this for a hundred years, and their plans are pretty much complete. The people must stop being complicit and say no and demand a new nuremberg trial for these sick demented creatures who continue to commit massive crimes against Nature and seek to destroy All That Is Good.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## shangrila114

Mark, Dr. Mercola will figure it all out. Another post helpfully suggested replacing trigger words in the articles with neutral words/phrases. For example, Covid-19 can be replaced with a more generalized expression applicable to all respiratory infections. There will be ways out of this impasse. Dr. Mercola hasn't stopped. At least, I don't believe he has or he will. If the great land of the free has become such a hellish nightmare, then there are others places in the world to move to. These places will be far safer (and sane). For now, I think his chief concern is his close family and friends.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## Namaste.88

Dear Dr. Mercola, while, by and by, the scientific community gets aware that herd immunity will NOT be achieved by vaccines [www.nature.com/.../d41586-021-00728-2](http://www.nature.com/.../d41586-021-00728-2) Vitamin D (even quicker in combination with the other vitamins and minerals you mentioned) IS the KEY to herd immunity since it facilitates T-cell activity, and T-cells are crucial for unlimited herd immunity. Your articles especially on those issues are high level science and reflection, broadly read in Europe as well. Who exactly dares to shut the doors to such knowledge? The Pfizer CEO already is sued by people from Israel, further decisions are pending at the international court in The Hague. Vitamin D is - if you take a look at its meta analysis to successfully prevent and treat COVID 19 symptoms - inevitably part of the choices which the Nuremberg Code calls for, when information has to be given in order to enable individuals to give informed consent. Ignorance of the Nuremberg Code means crime against humanity. Those who threaten you must be arrested in time! Can we launch mirror sites?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## scintilla1

The highest level of immunology professors and virologists have taught for years that natural herd immunity occurs eventually and that epidemics all end. What is different this time is that the WHO decided to delete that information, and put on its website that only vaccines can bring this about. That change represents a corporate sales tactics -- not science.

And the younger generation of reporters -- these people who believe they are the ones who tell us what the truth is -- are profoundly ignorant of history. On Canadian national public radio recently I heard one such juvenile journalist -- apparently not aware of the hard-won Nuremberg Code -- refer to freedom of choice as just an idea ! (NB: I classify these uninformed reporters as young due to their frequent grammatical mistakes that sometimes even reverse meaning. The senior reporters, at least those we knew on the CBC in Canada, used to have basic mastery of logic and English grammar. Not so anymore!)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## shangrila114

Namaste, thank you for this link. Not that I can believe in the integrity of the contents in the article that much. Not when it says the vaccines are "extremely effective at preventing symptomatic disease, but it is still unclear whether they protect people from becoming infected, ". What was that, again? Ah! asymptomatic carriage? The old hat about asymptomatic transmission revived? After its former incarnation was roundly debunked (by no less a person than Fauci himself, leave aside the Wuhan study and the hoopla over the German tourist). So, is it that vaccines are now suspected to promote asymptomatic transmission? Viral shedding, anyone? or spike protein shedding from the newly-minted cellular spike protein plants?

Or maybe it's been taken out of the pages of a scholastic aptitude test just for kicks. It is this kind of drivel from establishment sources that really gets to you. Sugar-coated doublespeak. Yep... I will stick with time tested T-cell immunity with vitamin D and others. Scintilla ... exactly what I previously posted on the current education system producing young who are largely ignorant and don't think very straight. I would go as far as to say that it is the deteriorating education system that produced the idea of a pandemic with a >99% recovery rate. To give contrast to the idea of freedom of choice. Funny, if it weren't so tragic.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## jul757920

Dr. Mercola We applaud you for everything you have done. Standing up to bullies is never easy and they are only attacking because they fear the truth will get out. The battle has already been won because people are waking up and this has had to happen gradually. Decades of brainwashing are gradually being unwound. People are realising that the media is censored and are starting to question why - and this is thanks to your information and from the likes of Robert Kennedy Jnr and Children's Health Defense. So please take heart! And everyone - keep sharing! All we can do for the uneducated is to plant seeds. Eventually, these seeds will grow and when all realise the crimes that have been committed against humanity, the perpetrators will be brought to justice and a new world of compassion and kindness will begin.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## MASONMANNIX

Article Quote: "Remember Hitler and Mussolini came to power LEGALLY, because they subverted the legal structures of their country. Folks you are seeing it in real time now in America. It is obvious that there is a massive assault designed to remove your personal freedom and liberty." My Response: Sadly, if you watch the networks and cable television news you see this everyday. The narrative has become so skewed towards BigPharma as they don't want to air anything that would interrupt that ad money rolling in. Those of us who read your articles and post here on metcola.com want to know the truth be it good, bad, ugly, confusing, scary or whatever. We ARE going to seek it. Thank you Dr. Mercola for all your efforts!

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## JDFree

A must read article-->[sagaciousnewsnetwork.net/curing-respiratory-virus-infections-through-h..](https://sagaciousnewsnetwork.net/curing-respiratory-virus-infections-through-h..)

On this webpage is also a link for a free book (pdf download or e-book). It's about 320 pages. I share this with you in hopes that we share with others. I have no financial interest ( it's free )

This link [spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl](https://spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl) Rapid Virus Recovery, is valid until May 18th. Send message for new link if after May 18th

Posted On 05/01/2021

---

## hir6735

Dr Mercola we all need you and the vital information you share. Be brave and know that we will back you. We're we go one, we go all!

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

**pittbuehl**

you may be able to find on BitChute.

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**FlowerGirl1111**

Bless you!! Thank you so very much. (Nebulized peroxide)

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

**patvictor**

I sent many family and friends the video of Dr. Mercola interviewing Dr. Levy and am upset that I can't download it again and send it to more people. I keep telling friends about it and can't share it with them. When I saw it that evening, I became so ecstatic that I immediately wanted to share it with everyone I know. It was the best thing I'd heard during the whole horrible year we've been experiencing. I knew about using the HP in the nebulizer and I had one from a few years ago and bought one for my 2 sons, my housekeeper and her daughter's family, and my elderly neighbor. I don't know how many of them believe in the miracle this simple treatment could do. I've been trying to have my two sons see the video and as yet haven't been able to schedule the viewing. Now I realize I can never show it to them. I'm extremely depressed that they will never see it. I did however spend the hour to do an audio capture of it but the sound is not easy to listen to. I'm happy that I'm 73 and may soon exit this world. This cancelling of our voices that are only sharing helpful information has to change. We need to be able to debate these issues!

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**Mhunter701gmail.com**

Don't give up! We need you to continue to share helpful information!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**JenJenJ**

I'm not an anti-vaxxer (but I am refusing to have a covid vaccine!) and I don't agree with EVERYthing Dr. Mercola says, (but I do follow him for valuable information and help and have for years) but this is crazy. First, no one (NO ONE) is going to be 100% correct and accurate about covid, it's too new, too many unknown factors. The best we can do is gather the information we have, try to separate fact from opinion from fiction. Dr. Mercola is providing a great deal of helpful and valuable information. I think maybe no one is 100% correct, including Dr. Mercola but who is perfect? the sum of the information regarding covid is simply not known! He is providing us with information and opinions that can do a great benefit to all of us. Why is this happening to him is the question here? What's being hidden? Scary. (Think: "1984" George Orwell)

Posted On 07/09/2021

---

**atk2936**

This fight is NOT over. I continue to share relevant info with all who will listen. Check out Truth11.com. Check out [childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org) . Check out [standforhealthfreedom.com/shf-canada](http://standforhealthfreedom.com/shf-canada) both US and Canadian versions. Keep up the fight. Spread the word.

Posted On 05/10/2021

---

**all\_natural**

I'm with you on all these platforms as well.

Posted On 05/10/2021

---

## shelley777

Like many others, I have been concerned for a long time, that Dr Mercola's life is in grave danger. If you haven't read Steve Quayle's list of dead scientists, then you don't know how serious the evil is in the world. Please pray for Dr. and his loved ones, for protection, the truth to be exposed, and that he can find safe places to live. He has paid a huge price for all of us.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## thesaints

Gday Dr Joe, sorry to hear the persecution you're under. Jesus loves you mate. Chin up! Won't be too long till truth prevails. We must all give account for our actions and yours have been inspiring! Take this time to draw near to God and He will give you greater focus on this present darkness. This hasn't caught God by surprise, He's been telling us about it for 2000 years! (How to prepare, the signs and the outcome) Trust Jesus!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## JennyG444

He needs the population to rise up together to defend our rights to have free speech and defend those like dr mercola . If we align to doing nothing then we allow satan to steam roll over America. And why did we get scriptures and Jesus teachings to then forget he spoke out against the forces of satan and would not back down. We have to form umbrella groups that save America as the children will not function with the takeover. As there should not be one child with permanent inability to function as the forces of evil poison our water and there is nazi nerve gas found in water using resonance testing causing autism. A repeat of Nazi electronic experiments also is occurring using electrodes in water as an attack just as bad as hitlers revenge happening in America with cdc, fbi, cia , nasa etc all bringing in hitlers continuation of implanting Americans with electrodes and nerve gas, I have to leave America. It's the beginning of hitlers repeat

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**kd416018**

Would you be willing to put all of your articles into a downloadable PDF and offer it for sale? I would be more than willing to pay for something like this! Thank you for all you have done and continue to do!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**AmberBamber**

Dr Mercola why cant you just put all the data on an offshore website that belongs to someone else? Please dont quit. Fight without fighting :)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**HealthNutNews**

I'm one of the 12 in the disinformation dozen as well. I respect your decision. For the time being and probably permanently, I'll be keeping my articles (and my chin) up. Erin Elizabeth.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**liv4himonly**

This is a state of affairs for our country. I hope you will continue your research and email it to your subscribers. I for one would welcome it. Too bad I didn't save all the ones I have read.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **btryan1**

I know it it is easy for me to say keep up the fight and never, never give into this battle of good vs evil. However, we need leaders such as yourself that fight the good fight and carry the heavy burden and will back you until this war is won. I implore you to reconsider your position as I read literally and I am sure you will remain in this on going battle until we attain victory. We are all one united in God's name and image.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **katndognco**

Dear Dr Mercola, I bought my nebulizer, vitamins and minerals. I've shared your information with my family and friends. Many of us are equipped to carry on your message regardless of the censorship you suffer. The message was received and spread. Your legacy is alive and thriving! Love you Dr Mercola : )

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Erena5**

Dear Dr. Mercola I'm very sorry, we are entering the dark ages, again, God knows for how long...However, they are way too late The Truth Is Out There, thanks to you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **elwolf101**

I call heaven and earth as a witness against you--Satan and all your pimps, janes, and Johns, thus far you have gone and no farther. I am sending you Dr. Mercola my guardian angel and I ask all who see this to do so too. These people are not going to stop until we say they are to stop.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Gerry.Coogan**

This is a grim and very frightening development.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **TotalMayhem**

I am sick to the back teeth of the tyranny that has been unleashed upon the world. Here in the UK the lunatics are truly running the asylum. Every absurd diktat is enthusiastically followed by the sheeple. They parrot the drivel and dross as fact and are psychotically wedded to their germ infested muzzles. I hate them. In contrast Sir, you have been a bastion of humanity. Speaking the truth in a tsunami of liars and their lies. We will not forsake you. We will continue to support you. Your efforts are not wasted and the knowledge that you have given us will never be expunged. This must have been an extraordinarily difficult decision for you to make. Perhaps your family's lives are being threatened as well as your own? In any case, discretion is the better part of valor. It is best to retreat from a battle in order to eventually win the war. My guess is that you will find discrete ways to disseminate valuable information without associating it with the Mercola name.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **lyn7020**

I am extremely dismayed by this information Dr Mercola. My family and I have relied on your valuable advice for over 20 years. You have provided such a valuable service to mankind. Thank you for your unrelenting desire to help us maintain our most valuable asset- our health. This is a dark day indeed when freedom of speech and information, is denied in this manner.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**basset7714aol.com**

I am so very sorry to hear you are unable to continue informing us, not for us, but for you. It's sad because your freedom has been taken away at a time in history we thought that would never happen. What is most important Dr. Mercola, is the safety of you and your family. What can't be stopped is the network that has developed that through your knowledge, will continue to live on. Each one of us who informs another new person and that person informs etc., will continue your work. We're not just people that don't want to take a vaccine that we feel will harm us, we also a people that believe in freedom and the first amendment, freedom of speech. God bless you and protect you in every way possible.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**marmur**

Dr. Mercola I am deeply sorrowed that you need to take this action. I counted on your information as my main source of what was/is the TRUTH! So very sorry for the attacks you are personally receiving. That is exactly how this works. I came from Cuba. A Communist/Socialist/Totalitarian government. I know the tactics of removal of freedom of the press, freedom of speech, personal attacks and slowly remove the rights so 'they' can gain total control. We are there in this beautiful country! So very sorry Sir for what 'they' are doing to you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**moi70988**

Dr Mercola, I am grateful for all your research and quest to preserve human life and educate us and get the truth to us. I am saddened that those who want to save our lives and that of our loved ones are viciously attacked to achieve the opposite goal. The Hippocratic oath should be renamed the hypocritical oath as it no longer is to prevent patients from harm and preserve life but to preserve the doctors careers and livelihoods. On reflection the doctors never lined up to get even the previous vaccine shots in the hospitals they work and watched all the other members of staff (who work so hard to support them in their jobs) line up to get these shots and never informed them what they were doing was not wise and kept quiet counsel on the fact these shots were extremely harmful to those taking them and could cause ill health and even death.

I will be forever grateful for your hard work and I will pray every day until I am no longer here for everyone who endeavors to fight this wanton destruction of human life, including all the unsung heroes who do likewise and we do not know their names. We are taught in the church to follow the example of the Savior who saved lives. He never maimed or harmed anyone whilst healing others during his life. He was exemplary in caring for others and could not be bribed to do otherwise. I love all my family and friends who have been hoodwinked by the evil agenda today and will support them in any way I can.

I also remember Brandy Vaughan who was cruelly taken from us for educating people of the subject of vaccines. I feel for all families who have already lost loved ones. It is extremely heartbreaking when this should never have occurred. My father died because of the flu shot and true reason for death covered up so I do know how the vaccine bereaved are feeling as our family went through this also. I commend you for your bravery and for looking after us. I pray for your protection and that of your loved ones.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mjnelson999**

Don't you know it is strictly a coincidence you died after getting that damn vaccine?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

FAUCI PAID TO CREATE COVID 19 Sharyl Attkisson investigates Covid-19 origins Numerous scientific insiders are signing onto the “lab origin” theory for Covid-19 and a link to controversial research funded by your tax dollars. High profile health figures who have worked to “debunk” lab origin questions are linked to funding and vaccine research partnerships with China’s Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV). The U.S.-Chinese research involved genetically engineering bat coronavirus to make it infect human airway cells in mice, in order to invent vaccines and other therapeutics.

U.S. taxpayer money supported the controversial vaccine research with Chinese scientists through the National Institutes of Health (NIH) and the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID). Some support came from the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), led by Dr. Anthony Fauci. When the former head of the Centers for Disease Control (CDC), Dr. Robert Redfield, recently said Covid-19 likely leaked from a Chinese research lab, news headlines called it “shocking.” Dr. Robert Redfield on CNN: “I still think the most likely etiology of this pathogen in Wuhan was from a laboratory—you know, escaped.”

That was followed by a flurry of media reports ridiculing the notion; insisting that Covid-19 probably jumped from bats to people through an unexplained, natural route. But there’s new information that hasn’t been widely reported. A sizable segment of the research community has formed the same opinion as Dr. Redfield: that Covid-19 leaked from experiments at the Wuhan Institute of Virology in China. Jamie Metzl, World Health Organization International Advisory Committee on Human Genome Editing: “There are scientists all around the world who have told me that they believe the most likely origin of COVID-19, of the pandemic, is an accidental lab l

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## zinovius

99.99% of Mercolians have learned A LOT from all Dr. Mercola's articles before pandemic, during pandemic and yesterday and before yesterday. So we all have the information Dr. Mercola provided to us, embedded in our brains forever. Not only in our brains but we spread the info from person to person. Nothing special happened. 99% of world population knows by now everything and more about importance of Vitamins D, C, Zinc, Mg. Dr. Zelenko formula was also ridiculed at first, PRESIDENT TRUMP too was ridiculed..until they had no choice but to agree with Dr.Zelenko success and how right was President Trump.

**NOBODY WILL NEVER HIDE THE TRUTH !**

**Truth Always WINS!!!**

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## AllieLuck

Oh no! This news is giving me anxiety. You are the only one who has given me hope thru this insanity. If you're having to backdown, I'm afraid we are all F'd. I have been saving a lot of posts since the beginning of this ridiculousness but i stopped saving most info except yours. This is very scary news. I hope by some miracle you are just doing this as a diversion & have something up your sleeve. Idk why you would have to remove your info about Vit D. There are several others still up. This one doctor had a great video about it & it's still circulating. I think we are all getting tired of this bs. Maybe after the divorce of the gates's she will spill all the beans. Lol wishful thinking.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## FionaC3

Yes, please God she will spill all the beans. But she'll need to do it quickly so she doesn't die in mysterious circumstances, as did the presidents of Tanzania and Burundi.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **edwinaastley**

Don't worry, most of us have been following you for years. You have been a wonderful teacher and much of what you write about has been imbedded in my brain anyway. I never thought we'd live in a world where we were meant to be completely powerless over our own health. It's a sad reflection on humanity. We love you for everything you do xx

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kappert**

This is outrageous, so sorry to hear. I will keep supporting Dr. Mercola by buying his products.

He should give the articles to people who can publish them anonymously on foreign servers and/or the darknet.

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **RobyH64**

[www.bitchute.com/.../CYNy82HODHyf](http://www.bitchute.com/.../CYNy82HODHyf) Here it is!

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## **artist.jill**

I found this link on bitchute with the video on nebulized peroxide interviewing Dr. David Brownstein, haven't checked it yet: [www.bitchute.com/.../snqbaRL1GBrr](http://www.bitchute.com/.../snqbaRL1GBrr)

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## **FlowerGirl1111**

We need this information today. Please re-post the video with the directions on how to mix the peroxide with the purified water. i just bought everything and need this...

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

### **Kassie**

Found it and wrote everything down. Thanks so much, FlowerGirl1111!

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

### **RobyH64**

I just bought everything as well. My nebulizer arrived from Amazon yesterday!

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

### **greye1126gmail.com**

I did the same thing. Now I don't have the instructions on how to mix the formula and how to use it

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## JDFree

Go to this link (link is valid until May 12th but it will be updated) --> [spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jeki](https://spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jeki) There are several docs plus a spreadsheet I created in Open Office that will assist in diluting and percentage peroxide to your desired percentage Also, best to mix with saline solution and not distilled water alone....use Celtic Salt to make your saline solution ( with distilled water ) Any questions,,,just reply

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

## TotalMayhem

You can use the peroxide neat (i.e. 3%). I don't bother diluting. Just ensure it is pure food grade. Of course if it stings or "burns" then dilute with 0.9% saline. Try half and half and go on from there. The main thing that I have discovered is that the dilution ratio doesn't have to be exact if you are starting out with the 3% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> because the majority of people tolerate this well. However, dilution ratios ARE very important if you are starting out with more potent peroxide solutions e.g. 12% or 35% etc etc. In which case be very, very careful indeed and triple check your final diluted solution is correct before use.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## cherylandbriana

Its called censorship folks.

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

## Krofter

The constitution is now null and void.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**pfw24532**

Any and everybody who voted for a single DEM is to blame.

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**Krofter**

You've both fallen prey to the divide and conquer agenda. See my reply to Scankat.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Bill Dovel Pro EFT Adv RN**

Bring these articles back up. The holistic world will back you up. Please stand up to the tyranny.

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**SeeStraight**

For all you 2nd Amendment folks, begin cleaning, oiling and preparing for action. Censorship is running rampant. It will soon engulf both you and I and anything we post on the web, or have posted in the past. Begin now saving every bit of valuable information you find online - download it to your own computer and hard drive storage. It will soon be deleted from the web if it contradicts, in any way, the desires of the Cabal.

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

## Hippocrates460

Dr Mercola has gone further to defend and protect all of us than just about anyone I can think of given his long history of service to humanity. I'm sure he would continue to stand up if possible. Keep in mind the Fourth Industrial Revolution is based on a global dictatorship backed by the world's militaries. All of them. Operation Tribal Spike has been launched. A global Operation Phoenix was launched under the Trump administration. They will use any means at their disposal to control the population. We should have vigorously resisted the rise of the global police state back in the early 2000s. Many of us did, but not enough. If we're very fortunate, Entropy catalyzed by elite Hubris will become the wellsprings of a grassroots awakening and effective resistance to create freedom and transparency.

BTW, I have no doubt CODEX ALIMENTARIUS is waiting in the wings to sharply limit our access to vitamins and all kinds of supplements. I hope this realization will bring the holistic world together, along with the farmers in India and other farmers around the world fighting for food sovereignty, Europeans fighting for their culture, and many others in various nations and cultures fighting the good fight for human freedom and dignity.

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## pam2118

Dr. Mercola HAS to stay online. They cannot say who stays and who has to go. FREEDOM OF SPEECH!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## MeThink

We do not have the right to ask someone else to put his life on the line, for that is what i am sure this is about.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## stanleybecker

we are all under extreme pressure and stress in dealing with the private corporations that act like Latter day Highwaymen demanding not only our money but also our sacrificed lives - for what?? - so that these pernicious entities can destroy our God given freedom and lead us all into the abyss of extinction - all this is so STUPID - and Snake Junior believes that he has all the qualities of God - OMNISCIENCE / OMNIPRESENCE/ OMNIPOTENCE - the truth being that the Snake possesses none of these qualities - and yet the Snake bullshits the human population on our planet that Snake has all the answers and actually knows what's going on - the Snake is a LIAR and following him is a form of social SUICIDE

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Almond

You realize I must choose my words carefully... I hope the message is well-received. pam and all... I am sue Dr. M. has investigated options for remaining online and has received expert advice. Not to criticize your suggestion, just to point out how dire this restriction of first amendment rights is. I, too, wish there was a place where we could all connect without intimidation and surveillance. MeThink and all... I am concerned about the nature of "personal threats". Will we learn more about this? Esp. if the info on the modus operandi of tyrants might be useful to us? SeeStraight and all... yes, I think that is what it will come down to. However, it will take more than that to fight govt. It will take larger numbers of people than we have ever seen before protesting in the streets. It will take business owners with the courage not to comply with mandates that would eliminate "undesirables" from access to public places. Perhaps most importantly, it will take computer skills to take down the technocracy.

We must each be prepared to take care of ourselves and maybe at least one other person. Selectively set aside a bit extra if you are able. Time is short, but also do what you can to teach young people the kinds of tribal skills and knowledge that have been traditionally passed down from one generation to the next. Focus your time and energy on those who are actively trying to help themselves. Triage.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ThommyTwoHeads

Amazing Tribute to Dr. Mercola and the 11 other TruthSayers who've all been working relentless years to turn all us TruthHearers into very effective researchers and TruthSayer-Teachers in our own right... Apparently, because your work is so effective, the great reset is beginning to realize they're facing The Greater, Speed of Thought Growing Titanium Wall of Enlightened Resistance, and their scientifically ungrounded genocidal malpractice (For Profit Genocide Science) will be universally mocked into non-existence...

We're at the Big Tipping Point moment, where any one of the thousand events we've been expecting happens.. like a Cytokine Storm or a Quaxine Enhanced Die-Off, and this insane excretion will come tumbling down... Instantly...

Thank you all for your dedicated vocation, and the New Paradigm I'm sure will come from it...

Posted On 07/18/2021

---

## menchfrompwm

I hope it's all still available on the Wayback Machine.

Posted On 07/16/2021

---

## Summer19

I love you Dr Mercola I am in shock at this, I pray our creator covers you under his supernatural protection



Posted On 07/03/2021

---

**twosleycomcast.net**

I don't know why anyone bothers to listen to Bill Gates with regard to any health related issues. Having billion\$ of dollars does not make one a physician or qualified to comment on health issues. If Bill Gates endorses anything, I immediately become skeptical!

Posted On 06/20/2021

---

**ResidentRecon89**

Don't remove anything!!!! Don't let the Tyrants win!! By giving into their Mob Rule you only embolden the Tyrants all the more and their tyranny grows. The saying goes. For evil to triumph, is for good men to do nothing. Well tyranny triumphs when we give into it. #Resist!!

Posted On 05/07/2021

---

**howie53**

My eyes were opened many year ago by Dr Mercola and so believe strongly in maintaining a strong immune system by a healthy lifestyle and using natural supplement etc. but let's get to the main issue and discuss how it is that these will protect us from this fake epidemic?

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

**Kalun61**

Dr. Mercola. Thank you so very much for fighting the good fight. If you have not already done so please hire some good bodyguards. Consult with Alex Jones about this if necessary, I know he employs several of them and could give advice.

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

## mandbschneider

Thank you Dr. Mercola for your heart and dedication to educate people and provide such valuable, vast resources for true health and wellness. I became a fan ten years ago after my own medical crisis. I am a nurse of thirty years, working for a hospital mandating the vaccine for all employees by June 30th. I am proud to say I was convicted (well before being educated) many years ago, and have never received the flu vaccine. I have also never had the flu. My religious exemption of 6 years has been overridden by the recent denial for my COVID vaccination. Our particular hospital is denying all exemptions. I will not be receiving this vaccine. But I want to thank you for standing against the giants opposing truth in the form of wellness and educators, physicians like yourself. I have told everyone for years to research any given health subject on MERCOLA.COM, my web MD. I can tell you despite the efforts to set this new precedent for this and the myriad of future mandated vaccines, people are listening and they are questioning. They are watching those of us who are taking a stand and refusing to succumb to this pressure. My family thanks you for the sacrifices you have made to present to us week after week, year after year, true healing science that has changed our lives.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## SaveTheTrees

If it was just about deception and using unproven treatments, they would not be able to use the vaccines....The vaccine companies could be sued! President and the legislators, who were appropriating trillions of dollars in the full Act, were just thinking they were preventing people from fraudulently getting money from them for fake COVID relief. The law does not say anything about vitamins or supplements or any specific treatment. It seems it is ONLY illegal under this Act if your alleged "deception" is effecting commerce. That is why it is being enforced by the Federal Trade Commission. This law enacted by congress gives all enforcement power to the FTC. Someone else is pulling the strings at the FTC. The FTC legally made up this "specificity rule" about vitamins and supplements under 15 U.S.C. 57a(a)(1)(B). Under this law, during this "emergency," you can't recommend drinking water and getting plenty of rest if the FTC decides it is an unfair trade practice.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **zorrijo**

Your articles are an excellent source of information. You always have a list of sources that you cite so that an individual can make an informed and educated decision about the information that has been presented. You and your family are in my thoughts and prayers. I share this information with friends, families and patients.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **Obernhuber**

You have been a shining beacon of truth and light for so many of us. Yours is the only information I trust for honesty. The world is in shambles now and evil dominates through greed. I don't have much faith our species will survive because of the many ways we are running toward extinction. But you, Dr. Mercola, stand out as a true healer. I'm so sorry you must suffer for your truth. But please know you are so loved by so many for your courage. Those who condemn you are not worthy of shining your shoes. Shame shame on them.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **HippieChick91**

I've been following Dr. Mercola's health advice since I was 18 years old. Funny enough, it was in my search for a safe sun screen alternative that I even stumbled upon his site and am so glad that I did. That was 11 years ago and I have benefited so much from all of his thorough researched information on health, all at no cost to the reader. That is the true sign of a good Doctor. Showing more concern for the persons health than in the money they could get from such helpful information. You don't find those kinds of doctors much these days. The truth will always come out in the end. It's only a matter of time. Of that I am convinced. Thank you Dr. Joseph Mercola for all you have done to help me and many other people. You will always have my respect even if your site is completely shut down. Thank you.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **judi88**

It is a sad day; I fear for my children and their children. I owe my health and wealth of knowledge to maintain it, to you Joseph Mercola. God bless you for all you have done and sacrificed to bring a better, healthier life to your fellow man.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **mrsmhart**

Thank you, Dr. Mercola. Please do as others have suggested and go to the Tor platform. You still have a vast audience.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **Pedant**

All this just goes to show how low these greedy thugs will stoop. Don't worry Joseph, we have learned a great deal through your regular postings and will always be grateful to you. The great problem is that the general public, world wide, lack the basic intelligence to reason and filter the various messages put out by governments. For example it is not necessary to be a scientist to realise that the face masks recommended are not capable to suppressing anything more than house dust; the size of the Covid virus is said to be about 70 nM.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **bchristine**

I just had to chime in on this article too. I ditto most all of the comments on here from all those who have followed Dr. Mercola through the years - myself included. It is a sad day when corrupt front and social media groups, individuals like Gates, Fauci, MSM, politicians, our "government" agencies, etc. bully and silence those - like Dr. Mercola - all for corrupt and greedy purposes. Anyone who questions Covid or the so-called 'Vaccines' is either labeled a "Conspiracy Theorist", "Right Wing" or "Insensitive". Even though there is more awareness these days; I only wish more people would WAKE-UP and see the truth beyond the smoke and mirrors ...

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **anw2437**

UNBELIEVABLE!!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ednichol**

Ordinary information on your site led me to more research about ageing. Now, fifteen years later, I look forward to another fifty years of good health. I'm seventy two currently, work a hundred hours plus a week, and never get sick. Thanks Dr Joe. And may your detractors rot in hell.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## uneamie

Loyal subscriber here...for years! I am an independent thinker who does deep research whenever I fall ill or am prescribed medications. I don't just do what some doctor tells me until I do my research. I always come here first. Dr. Mercola has always given sound advice and I have no intention of ending my subscriber relationship. I am so very sorry that your website is being attacked.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## HealthiestChoices

I was gone all day, and when I got to the email, the first thing I called up was Dr. Mercola. As soon as I read the title, I was in tears, and then at the bottom of his newsletter, seeing 847 comments brought more tears. I'm so very sorry, but likely, most of us who hang out here have been pretty much aware of the coming day when these EVIL people (organizations) would come in for the kill. I can't begin to express my sorrow for this day and can't imagine how difficult it's been for Dr. Mercola. I know many have been taking notes and saving valuable info. I haven't had the time lately, or know-how to do some of it, as I fell way behind in technology when my late husband was ill.

My journey into natural health began in the early 70s when I collected books and newsletters (by mail) from other alternative doctors. We were online early and when I discovered Dr. Mercola in the late 90s, I was thrilled, although he still had his practice and I believe his emails were just once a wk. There are also a few other sites who offer 'genuine' helpful info. and are getting shut down too, as they are also a threat for those almighty giants who can't have anyone getting in their way. Even back in the 70s, I remember some gov't. officials who were desperately trying to take over the supplement industry, citing a health hazard since there was no official control for their safety. Now with this 'blown out of proportion' pandemic, which was created for their purpose, they have finally achieved their goals and are feeling smug about their accomplishments.

Dr. Mercola, my prayers continue for you and all your staff, who by the way, is such a wonderful group. And through the yrs. here, I've also made several personal friends. It's apparent from the many followers and comments here just how much you are loved and respected for all your effort and work in keeping us advised. Thank you for not giving up. Remember also, God is still in control.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**adrexler79**

I am very saddened to hear this! I have been reading your articles faithfully everyday since 2010. Your book came yesterday and I am excited to begin reading it. Because of you I have been strengthening my immune system ever since Covid began. My vitamin D level is 77. I also take zinc, magnesium, querectin, selenium, vitamin C and melatonin. You have always been at the forefront of medicine and I am forever grateful to you. Keep on fighting Dr. Mercola. The truth will come out!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**spamama**

I am praying you stay safe. The truth is out and can't be hidden anymore. You have been a blessing for many.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mgrondahotmail.com**

Dr. Mercola, A grassroots effort needs to be executed ASAP! You are in Florida, and Governor DeSantis is at war against big tech. I hope that there is something that he can do. If one cannot draw to the conclusion that the U.S. is worse than Nazism, then all hope is lost for that person. This news is very, very disturbing!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[rensmith23zohomail.com](mailto:rensmith23zohomail.com)

Fight big tech by not using it. Seriously. I view Bezos and Zuckerberg and Dorsey as dangerous predators and crime lords. Yet people whine how these vicious criminals won't let us use their data mining platforms. WHY??? Would you cry because the head of the mafia won't rent you a room in his motel? (Where others have mysteriously disappeared.) These are monsters to be shunned. Not given business or supplicated or placated. Or reasoned with. You shun predators. DeSantis needs to tell ScrewTube, Twatter, Fakebook and the rest to go swab their rectums and join an alternative platform. It would gain some good sites some much needed publicity. That's the only way to take the Big Tech mafia down.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**RudiBlak**

[unstoppabledomains.com/.../503a42ee42774c7](https://unstoppabledomains.com/.../503a42ee42774c7)

Get yourself a decentralized domain name and hosting. You can use a different pen name.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Iz04860**

Dr. Mercola. At this very time please protect yourself, your family, your organization as much as you possibly can.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**the6289**

I would not worry so much about Mr. Gates. He is exceptionally unhealthy, does not have that much longer to live, and his influence waivers daily for one simple reason. He is an idiot. A college drop out that like a blind pig, found an acorn that is much like another of his kind, "Little Mark" of "Face book"; both of their fortunes even as vast as they are; are based on human vanity, which is fickle, and subject to 'flipping' at any time without advanced notice.

I am very disappointed in you. I was under the impression that you were much more brave and courageous than you reveal with 'backing off' with the truth. This is exactly what your opponents want you to do. THEY are cowards, and you can use the truth to scare them even more.

See our webpage at [www.themindfuldissenters.com](http://www.themindfuldissenters.com).

We use the truth and we do not back off with it.

Try it.

As a US Veteran, (USMC-1972-78) and a combat veteran; I assure you that "they can only kill you once; what matters is how many of them you take with you. Make it expensive for them."

Hire some good lawyers; and even better 'body guards'-----your opponents will learn to fear your responses, not just your sharing the truth with others.

You are still respected and highly regarded; at least by this old Marine.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Almond**

Well, folks, when Dr. Mercola gets banned, it tells you pretty much everything you need to know about the state of the union.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cynleo**

I've learned so much from Dr. Mercola these past 10 years, things that have benefitted the health and well being of my family. I am forever grateful for the positive effect on my lifestyle and health choices. Just imagine if Dr. Mercola was the National health advisor. In the meantime, I have ordered his latest book. We need you Dr. Mercola. Thank you, Erin, Sayer Ji, Del Bigtree, John Scott, Ty & Charlene Bollinger, Chris Wark, Judy Mikovits, Robyn Openshaw, and many others for continuing to put out the truth.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sweetjane**

I'm sorry Dr. Mercola. Maybe it's time for you to let us carry the ball for a while. Lay low my friend. Be safe. Thank you sooo much for all you do and have done. You are my hero.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **freceily**

Dr. Mercola THANK YOU! THANK YOU! from the bottom of my heart for all the work that you are doing. I am reading your book. Many many blessing!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**sli7035**

I am quite disturbed that these monsters are resorting to these extremes to protect themselves as they try to kill us off and are protected by this illegitimate joke of a government. You have done enough Dr Mercola, and we are grateful for your courage and life saving information as the CCCP closes in through Biden. Know you are loved and appreciated by millions. Please rest and know you have done all you can. It is important that you keep your health and peace. It is up to all of us to pick up the torch and make this right however long it may take.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Krofter**

Our country is lost. Its official, open discourse and free speech are dead. The coup d'tate has, thus far, been successful. Hitler was successful up to a point, but he and those who stood with him ended up paying the ultimate price. [secularheretic.substack.com/p/its-official-free-speech-is-now-illegal](https://secularheretic.substack.com/p/its-official-free-speech-is-now-illegal)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jdhunt1288**

We are not lost yet. We are close but not yet. The "good guys" may prevail. Keep your hopes up. There are more of us than them.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**rensmith23zohomail.com**

I'm organizing offline. Wish me luck in red pilling others while my state is open. People are so stupid and complacent! My friend says she'll get the "vaccine" though she has Covid now. I was trying to give her tips. I explain the dangers and lack of benefits of the MRNA to people till blue in the face. TV says it's good so they must take it. All conservatives who admit the tube lies!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ggpalemoon**

God bless you Dr Mercola. I am praying for you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jdarnall64**

If you trust Bill Gates there is a problem. The man is not about saving lives but saving the planet of which that is only God's responsibility. Bill Gates has been one of the leaders trying to save our planet from people. Quite a job for humans unless you finds ways to reduce population. Low and behold a pandemic with lockdowns and mandates. All adding to high death tolls but blamed on the pandemic virus. People like Bill Gates and those that blame people for climate dangers are the real danger in the world.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Mei\_Ling**

Gates trying to save the world? More like trying to run it like his fellow psychopaths.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**tan2582**



Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Cheekygrrl**

Dear Dr. Mercola: Please keep your written information available to us. There is Brighteon and others where you are welcome and frankspeech.com will be up and running soon. Don't be a domino to fall. That's what the CCP wants to happen. We love you and your articles! RESIST!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**MIKEK**

I've tried to post your comments on twitter and they were blocked. So I changed some of the links characters to get it through. Why not work with Mike Lindell on his new medium?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**HANDYJANIS**

Dear Dr. Mercola, I am so sorry for what is happening to you and this political violation of human expression. You have been my guideline for so many years and many a times I have been able to corroborate what you first said with what really happened later on and that was related in the "common" media. I will miss your articles but be sure that here in France we know you and many of my friends read your articles and trust them. I hope that one day, not too far away, we can again read your inspiring articles. There is always a way. All the best to you and your family.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## AgeJay

The problem is that most people still trust what comes out of the approved media outlets and medical 'care' system and that most of us have complied with the nonsense suppression measures dictated by the industry-driven governments for too long. If more of us would have searched for the truth ourselves and then accordingly dropped (or never started) compliance with nonsense, it wouldn't have come that far.

'Fascists only have as much power as we the people give them'..... and they know it, that's why they are panicking and now making more and more mistakes. It is still time to drop our compliance with idiotic fascist 'orders.' Simply dropping our masks and interacting like the natural humans we are would do it; even at this point it would help turn this boat around which clearly is being steered towards an abyss of absolute misery, slavery, and death for us the people.

What we're seeing here is purging and readjusting data and history to fit the regime's current needs (Brave New World live). And again, most of us don't even see this since we still blindly believe what our trusted sources tell us; sources, which have brain washed us for decades to a degree which makes us assume they are working for benevolent forces and our benefit.

Thanks Dr. Mercola and anybody else speaking the truth and opposing tyranny. Source will continue to bless you and consequently us. Even if truth speakers are forced off fascist-infiltrated and -controlled platforms, the waves the truth speakers helped to rise can't be stopped. The digital worriers have been born and are too numerous to be slain; they are the people who have discovered the truth by looking under the carpet; and this enables them to escape the deadly shots fired at them. The wave they are riding will help take our blind sisters and brothers to safety; at least many of them.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Billfighttr

Hang in there Dr. Mercola! Through truth you've made tens of thousands of lives better and healthier, never mind those whose lives you helped saved over many years. I'm not sure what can be done. But ASK! There are tens of thousands of soldiers willing to "fight" a guerrilla conflict of truth and economics against these forces of evil.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Claudia\_Chapman**

They say Americans won't wake up until the tyranny personally affects them. If this is your personal wake up call, please don't let another day pass until you rise up and demand our God-given Constitutional rights. Citizens across this nation are fighting for you right now, but we need the rest of our people to cease being complacent and compliant and resist. [MakeAmericansFreeAgain.org](https://www.makeamericansfreeagain.org)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

And how exactly do you imagine resistance? Taking off the muzzle last August was our last chance... But the sheeple have been watching too much MSM... How are you going to fight without water, electricity, access to food and money, against drones and robot armies combined with private mercenary armies recruited from foreign countries, but equipped with the latest tech? Pray, advise. :) Also, the website looks like a honey pot; it confirms that CV-19 exists, while only the symptoms and the edicts do.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## lovestosing6

YES! I should have watched the video first! I am a bit of a rebel (I actually wanted to catch it because when the young adults at the steakhouse my friend works at got it the 2nd time around, they said it was nothing! So their natural antibodies worked!) ... how long do they last? I don't know - and I don't know if a person gets it a 3rd time outside the antibody window - is their body going to remember and neutralize???

BUT the "WILL IT NEUTRALIZE OR WILL IT BIND" is the million \$\$ question!!!! 6'7 podcast clearly spoke of ADE and if you research what 'they' are saying on it, they have no idea, they're just saying things without support to back it. Dr. M would NEVER do that!

So Dr. Paul Offit - I have hated this man and Sen Pan FOREVER after the SB277 made me stay out of California as a prospect for living there (born and raised there - I miss my golden state and my family!) ... but did you see the video? Dr. Offit actually MADE SENSE! I was shocked!!! I don't know about you guys, but I think the majority of us on here wants to see what is truly going to happen when these vaccinated folks meet covid in the wild. A nurse told me just yesterday that her friend's mom was fully vaxxed and tested positive for covid. AND SHE BLAMED THE UNVAXXED POPULATION! I couldn't even - I bit my tongue so hard! Of course now I want to say everything I didn't say! It was painful because my thoughts didn't come together fast enough to say the right words she needed to hear. When I read through the comments, I'm so happy at the love Dr. M gets from everyone. He is never out of line, he always cites his sources - and this form of bullying is typical when they aren't winning the game. I'm an 80's kid - I learned how to JUST SAY NO!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mrrobb

well..Elmer Fudd said it ..."Huntin' Ain't no fun when the Rabbit has Da' Gun".. And there are always ways around a road block..... :) Growing up as a wierdo and crazy ..as Growing up with Aspergers is a challenge too.... I have beaten...stabbed shot at.....kicked beaten into coma .....ridiculed laughed at , spit on and more.....been threatened sever5al times.. burned out of a house .....and I still don't dance to anyone drumbeat... Im 75 and still kickin'... being a victim is not a pleasant feeling..... so I can understand Dr Mercola's actions..especially when the USA gov is as crooked as it is.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

Can't you see the the gov is only a smokescreen?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **fvomasch**

If you leave the word Covid out of an article Vitamin D-zinc-Vitamin C that should appease the higher ups. These nutrients help with many ailments and overall health and should be discussed. I am getting a Vitamin D test later this morning and am curious to see what my level is. I take approx 2,500 to 4,500 iu's per day.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **oceansplash**

So sorry it's come down to this. It's such a shame to watch our freedom go down the drain. Thank you Dr. Mercola. You've always been my go to for health questions. I know and trust that you will still speak the truth about anything you post on the sight - at least for now - even though you aren't able to post certain things. Hopefully all natural medicine won't be censored. It would be great to take all your info off your sight into one big book we can use for reference!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Lady\_T**

Dr. Mercola, Keep speaking the truth. Let us know if you will be attending a different platform. We will follow. We love youUM

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## maypoboy

Dr. Mercola you've done your part 100 times over for humanity. You've gone above and beyond the call of duty and risked your life against the evil Big Pharma. Those of us who are awake have embraced and already shared ALL of your articles and we have the gist of them committed to memory. Take a rest, pass the Covid torch and let others take up the cause. There are so many newbies out there spreading the truth and the world is waking up. The sinister Cabal may be able to shut people down but there will always be another informed Patriot following in their footsteps. Americans will not stand by and allow our freedoms to be stripped now that the cat's out of the bag. Please stay safe and take care of yourself in these uncertain times 😊

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## janeth

Obviously one of the best things we on this site along with other like-minded people can do is simply NOT GET THE VACCINE. Then on the nightly news where they give the daily statistics on what percentage of people have gotten their shots, hopefully, that number will no longer be rising as it had been. God Bless You Dr. Mercola for all you have done and hopefully, through the grace of God, will continue to do for all of us. Stay safe!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mjnelson999

I get reports mainly from the UK on the horrible number of vaccine injuries and deaths, many of people less than 50 years old. I decided at least months ago NO VACCINE(S) for me. And I also took some Ivermectin to see how it works.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## premiademar14

What kind of a world we have created... lucky the people who are awake know what supplements to take, best to stock up with a few, because they could ban all supplements that are good for us. Evil is fighting back, unless we cut off the head, it will keep on doing evil work. These are really sad days, who are they to slave us, good bye freedom, 2 weeks ago here in Australia we celebrated ANZAC day.. (Australia and New Zealand) giving thanks to the millions of young people who died in the wars to give us freedom, I was so ashamed that we have allowed this charade to happen, did they die in vain? they fought back, this time people have been paid to stay home, play with their toys and a full tummy. Imagine if we had it like those young people had, no money, food, nothing. These generation would not have survived, no one has the skills to survive..that would have been a test. Teaching us how to survive with on our own.. never mind, different times, different mentality.People will wake up when freedom is gone and we have to beg for everything, censorship for every thing we say and do.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Watsonandco

premiademar14, I wish you were right but I don't believe people will wake up. Our freedoms have already gone and who woke up The vaccinated population will actively participate with governments to seek out the Non-Vaxxers just as ordinary people did with the Jews and they will feel justified that they are "cleansing the population". The holocaust could not have happened without the tacit agreement of both the medical and legal professions. They are, in effect, our enemies not our saviours. There is nothing new in history. And has anyone considered how all this is going to be paid for? The idea is to get control of all the money on the planet and drastically reduce the population - is it not? So where is the money? In your bank account and your pension fund. They can now (since 2017) legally steal it. Anyone who has a pile in a bank is a fool.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## skupe59

Thanks so much Dr. Mercola and Erin for all you do. For all of us who aren't doing this already: if you can, start buying/making and drinking raw dairy daily -- milk, kefir, kombucha, sauerkraut and other vegetables and taking NAC or glutathione to hopefully prevent or at least lessen the cytokine storms that could be coming from the corona virus MRNA shots. Yogurt has different probiotics in it so it won't help as much but don't avoid it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## johnnevinnc

Godspeed Dr Mercola. We are with you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ScanKat

Last night Tucker Carlson did an entire segment on those speaking out in the medical field about the abnormal menstrual bleeding happening to those who got the jab and those just around those who got it. [www.foxnews.com/opinion/tucker-carlson-if-you-let-democrats-force-you-..](http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/tucker-carlson-if-you-let-democrats-force-you-..) Summery: IF we let Democrats force us get to get this shot we are finished. We will lose all freedom.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Lakhana13

Tucker Carlson has become a vaccine pusher, in that he continually has said they are a good thing. He has also failed big time in doing what all the other so-called conservatives (republicans) do - blame the democrats for everything while forgetting the fact the GOP are a bunch of weak, pathetic, gutless cowards who only complain and whine about democrats while having done NOTHING of substance for 12 years when they had many Golden opportunities to steer this country in the right direction. No thanks. I have yet to see a "republican" stand up and call this the scamdemic it is.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Krofter

Scan - Don't fall prey to the divide and conquer tactics being employed by the oligarchs who are imposing the covid agenda. They care not one whit about the left or the right. But, they do like to use them as distractions to further their own agenda. Stay focused on the prize - freedom. Both republican and democratic administrations have signed bills that brought us to this point. Here's proof - [secularheretic.substack.com/.../the-calm-before-the-storm-trump](https://secularheretic.substack.com/.../the-calm-before-the-storm-trump)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mjnelson999

I have wondered of those women who miscarried will still be able to complete a successful pregnancy? We should hear more and more in the next couple of years regarding symptoms that appeared down the line.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Chopwi**

I am quite sure that soon I will be kicked off of Fascist Book book because I will NOT be silent about the truth. I currently on a 30 day Fascist Book jail term because I dared to post a video of a doctor stating that Sars-Cov-2 is a bioweapon. Fascist Book claimed that it caused harm. Truth is never harmful. The censorship will get worse until those who want control are destroyed. God help us all and may liberty triumph!! Thank you, Dr. Mercola for all the effort you have put into speaking up and speaking out.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jland12**

Replay of Germany,WWII. Yellow stars may be coming next.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Chopwi**

Yes, just in a different form.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Watsonandco**

You're right jland12 and it is called a Vaccine Passport.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mjnelson999

They may make them Green Stars just to be different?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## GreekPrincess77

This is something I had feared but now it has become reality. Dr. Mercola what a pioneer of truth you have been to so many of us for years. I have bettered my way of living for it. I wake up every morning with the anticipation that I will read more articles that you have compiled on the truth, strategies on ways for us to fight back, stay healthy. They are so fearful of you because of the reputation you have built on the truth, helping people heal mentally and physically. I am so humbly blessed to have found this site and your gift to us Dr. Mercola. This will all come crashing down on the elites. Many things are going on behind the scenes. But you must stay safe Dr. Mercola. Maybe now that the Gates are divorcing Melinda may come out 🗡️ And blow the fu\*\*ing charade for what it is. Warn the rest not to take this poison shot. Maybe she got tired of being married to a psychopath and couldn't go along with this any longer. Dr. Mercola they may win a few battles but we will win the war with the help of god and my faith in humanity. I look forward to reading many more articles you comply that have been a blessing to read every day. To the posters you rock. Bunch of knowledgeable people that I have learned so much from ❤️

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Elleanee

Melinda Gates is also a psychopath. Their divorce, like the Bezos divorce, is a financial rearrangement.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **JDFree**

Many articles from Dr. Mercola [spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl](https://spaces.hightail.com/.../4ECti0Jekl)

Posted On 05/08/2021

---

## **Debbie\_53**

Please also upload your articles to the Internet Archive at <https://archive.org/> or create a list of links to them so other people can do it while they are still available online. Dedicated people have been backing up valuable information for over a year now, before it gets taken down by the censors. The more places it is saved, the harder it will be for them to remove it, and they cannot come after us all.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mSP21911**

Yes please allow us to at least upload the articles. I've saved them, but now all links seem to lead to this current one. Can you at least share with us one last time Dr. Brownstein's nebulizer peroxide protocol? Thanks for all you do, and I'm in complete shock that it has come to this.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **JGB123**

I have created an email folder I titled Covid Truths, which contains many of the doctor's articles. Do you know if I will still have them since I saved a copy of them?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Watsonandco

Debbie\_53 read your history. The \*\*\* went after all the Jews!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Wenonah02

The more I hear of this disgusting tyranny and proposals of internet DE platforming - the more I am determined NOT to succumb to the vaccine propaganda! - Here in the UK, I have recently had banners flash across my screen reading - Why not join the millions of vaccinated people across the UK (or similar words). BIG BROTHER is certainly watching! Getting more and more like 'Brave New World.' - or 1984 - or Logan's Run!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## NewlandsWanderer

Wenonah02 I'm from the UK too, and as you say, we are being fed a pack of lies on a daily basis by the main stream media. As an antidote to propaganda, UK Column News is worth watching - they try and unearth the truth and have a good website. [www.ukcolumn.org/index.php/ukcolumn-news/uk-column-news-3rd-may-2021](http://www.ukcolumn.org/index.php/ukcolumn-news/uk-column-news-3rd-may-2021) Also The Light Paper. <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/>

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## foxislandgirl

I'm heartbroken. Dr. Mercola, you have been a bastion of truth and life saving information.... brilliant, caring and courageous. Thank you! You are an inspiration. Its hard to fathom that there is this much evil and greed all over the earth with this much power. It's as though every malevolent force has united and is marching in lockstep towards the destruction of everything good.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **lhc6334**

Daar friend, I live in the Netherlands. We have Zelfzorgcovid19.nl. They fight just like you for to have the doctor to take care in the first week. They wrote about hydroxychloroquine and the other wel proved medicaments to help their patients to make sure that more than 70 % not need to go to the hospital. They informed the people to take C, D3, magnesium and zinc. But no newspaper, TV or radiostation brought the information to the people! In the Netherlands it is not as far as in the USA, they cannot be banned. I'm 82, live as you advice, real food, enough movement and some necessary vitamins and nutrients! I wish you, your family and your staff all the best! Harrie Crijns The Netherlands. harriecrijns.nl

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Sam1951**

Keep up the good work. I have been on D3 D2 Zinc, C for years because of osteoporosis . Prayers I am very healthy for my age . Posture good. Miss the gym. Hope it opens up soon.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cocoloco9**

I saved the article and video of Dr Mercola and Dr Levy, which had Dr Mercola's percentage chart of HP and saline solution. Now it's gone. Does anyone have the percentage chart? It would be greatly appreciated.

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

## **FlowerGirl1111**

Go To Bitchute before it's gone.

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

**car852152**

[www.spiritofchange.org/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple-remedy-for-covid-19..](http://www.spiritofchange.org/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple-remedy-for-covid-19..)

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

**canadianfarmgirl**

I have a screenshot of it but can't post the image... here's the details:

#1: Make Saline Water:

Put one pint of water into a canning jar, and add one teaspoon of salt. stir to combine. This makes 0.9% saline solution.

#2: mix peroxide solution: (gives 0.1 % end concentration)

3% HP – 1/4 tsp HP + 7 1/4 (7.25) tsp saline

12% HP – 1/4 tsp HP + 5 oz saline

#3: add your 0.1% solution to the nebulizer

Good luck! What a sad day, this article and more taken down.

Posted On 04/27/2021

---

**dau5577**

Thanks Rach8L !!

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

## 1Alabama1

Where did the podcast with Dr. Levy go? What is going on?

Posted On 04/22/2021

---

### BobHG46

I was wondering the same thing, but I expect the Deep State Big Pharmafia forced its removal as they would lose income from their Frankenjab and other peddled poisons.

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

### forbiddenhealing

Try this for Dr. Levy pdf. Dilutions of H2O2 are fairly arbitrary...I have used 3% to huff directly into lungs from a nasal spray bottle...but 3% is a bit strong to inhale through nose...You can get 60 or 100ml graduated syringe..11 parts saline : 1 part 35% food grade H2O2 gives 3% H2O2....Nebulizer cup holds 20ml..so 1ml 3% H2O2 to 20ml saline would give .15% solution which I don't believe is too strong to nebulize by mouth/nose...Add 2 drops 2.5% Lugols iodine...and try 5 minutes on nebulizer, should be no burning of nasal passages...Keep 35% food grade H2O2 in freezer, dilute very carefully since 35% is dangerous and will burn skin, then work with 3%. <https://rvr.medfoxpub.com/>

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

### rrealrose

Yup, you can find that Dr. Levy article on Lew Rockwell. And I use 1.5% solution, instead of 3%, as my nebulizer is highly efficient, takes solution down to 2 micron particle size. (dumb luck). Its really how it suits you. I mix in a small bottle, lasts several months, using about 2 times per week. Huffing directly can be stronger...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **PamelaLorenz**

God bless you and keep you safe. Thank you for standing up for truth. We all need to stand up to censorship and propaganda. We all need to use our brains and think critically. Question everything.

Posted On 08/03/2021

---

## **MercolaBarnes**

I remember growing up, we used to say "It's a free country." But freedom of speech, and with it freedom of ideas and thought, is being crushed. The article states that "threats have now become very personal and have intensified to the point I can no longer preserve much of the information and research I've provided to you thus far. So, effective immediately, much of the information on my website will be permanently removed" - where is law enforcement to protect the free speech of our civilization? Why aren't those making personal threats against Dr. Mercola in prison where they can't threaten and intimidate others? The persons making personal threats are criminals. It seems that there is no law in America anymore except that which is selectively enforced by those in control. One of the great medical doctors of our time can't extol the well documented benefits of Vitamin D without that information being removed from public view by what appears to be organized crime. Sadly, a free America no longer exists: RIP 1776-2020. But thank God for Dr. Mercola and many others who are resisting tyranny. Hopefully, America can be restored to a free country and our Constitutional rights protected once again.

Posted On 08/02/2021

---

## **chellethesouthernbelle**

Why must you remove things? Makes you look shady, although I dont believe your are...been following you for yrs and using your advice, but removing articles and info only helps the enemy ...they can say not only "we won", but " see there we told you he was a quack, because he took down the quackery".

Posted On 08/01/2021

---

## The Texan

With that much zinc, supplemental copper is needed too. The two oppose each other. Copper is needed in order to make healthy mast cells, skin, blood vessels, hair, and nerves. Even though the Linus Pauling Institute lists 1mg Cu to 40mg Zn, I strongly feel from my work that that is an imbalance. I have seen better results with 15mg Zn to 4mg Cu and, if in a deficient state, 30mg Zn to 8mg Cu (MAXIMUM amount). Do not go over 8mg/d of copper. And, of course, if you go by the amounts in the linked articles, it will be out of balance but hopefully only temporarily.

As of the end of July, 2021, we now know that even with the protocol sheets, because many countries entered into a contract with a particular vaccine (misspelled on purpose), they cannot use other treatments. I'm sure that information will probably disappear off line too if it hasn't already.

Posted On 08/01/2021

---

## arliej

I applaud your courage for standing up to the tyranny of the day. Keep up the good work and maybe eyes will be opened to what is happening to our beloved country before it is too late!

Posted On 07/31/2021

---

## tladyblue

Thank you for all you've done Dr. Mercola. You've been and will continue you to be a life saver for so many! But please don't despair. When I look east at the beautiful sunrise over the ocean and the expanse beyond, I remind me that the hands that make which can never be patented, is in charge and has the backs of the righteous.

Psalms 94:20 "Can a throne\* of corruption be allied with you While it is framing trouble in the name of the law? They make vicious attacks on the righteous one And condemn the innocent one to death....."

(read the whole chapter to see the results)

Posted On 07/31/2021

---

**nyr7931**

Dr..Im sorry you experiencing such horrible treatment. The stress it must be causing you and your family must be awful. If at all possible maybe you can put all the research articles and any other pertinent articles you've removed here, put it into an online file or online book format per se, then I and many others would purchase it. Since you give all this valuable information free through the years, charge a nominal fee and donate the proceeds to charity. Im sure many, many loyal followers would be up for this. Thank yoy.

Posted On 07/29/2021

---

**dro4025**

After reading what Dr. Mecola has written above about the extreme censorship of individuals who counter the (So-called) "Vaccine," agenda and its safety I would say that the "dark lords" of control and manipulation are hard at work here, there, and everywhere. But Gates created G.A.V.I. to infiltrate the W.H.O. with his agendas for vaccines and de-population, sterilization and control over the masses. No doubt one of the big players of the so-called "Great Reset" ("You will have nothing but you will be happy...") These are very "Orwellian times" no doubt. Approx. 45-50 % of the U.S. is saying NO to the "Jab"! Let us stand strong in our belief that we are a free people and have the right to chose if we trust more in our natural immunity and the use of herbs and supplements, instead of the toxic injections that have taken so many lives and made others injured, possibly for life! All so tyrants and technocrats like Gates and Fauci can make billions of \$ more and take us down their projected dark hole where humanity is enslaved by the modern-day dark lords of authoritarian control and agendas! Let is stand firm against such dark tyrants! We have the collective power, once awake, not asleep or dumbed down, to repel them and expose them to the greater world of humanity at large! Then they should all be tried for crimes against humanity. Lock these creeps up and throw away the key! Amen!

Posted On 07/28/2021

---

## AnneMoore

Very interesting! Dr. Mercola has always been right about, Vitamin D, Vitamin C & Zinc. This article written on July 27, 2021 has Dr. Fauci saying the same thing on Health site ETNT: ETNT HEALTH .... Expert-Recommended ... The #1 Supplement Dr. Fauci Takes ... Support your immune system with this science-backed nutrient - Written by: Michael Martin. One statement by Fauci is this: Dr. Anthony Fauci, the nation's top infectious disease expert, says he takes one particular supplement to support the immune system. He says: "I would not mind recommending—and I do it myself—taking vitamin D supplements." Strange how it is ok for him to do and say what he wants!

Posted On 07/28/2021

---

## drfeelsgood

I SUGGEST YOU CALL ON YOUR READERS/SUPPORTERS TO DISCONNECT FROM FB, TWITT, ETC. ALSO PUT ALL ARTICLES INTO A JOURNAL/BOOK OR SOME SORT OF DEVICE AND SELL IT. CALL IT "DIS-INFORMATION FOR THE UNBELIEVING REGARDING CCP GERM WARFARE." ITS TIME TO STAND UP AGAINST THE MARXIXT SOCIALIST=COMMUNIST TRAITORS FROM TAKEOVER OF OUR LIFE, LIBERTY AND PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS. I AM NOT IN YOUR SHOES DR MERCOLA BUT HAVE BEEN ABUSED BY THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE PAST AND WILL NEVER ALLOW IT TO HAPPEN AGAIN. THERE IS NO REMEDY TO THIS GOVT ABUSE EXCEPT REPLACEMENT VIA A CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION [AS STATED IN THE PREAMBLE] WE HAVE THE LIBERTY/RIGHT TO DO SO. GOD BLESS YOU DR MERCOLA YOU HAVE MY ADMIRATION AND SUPPORT AS A PHYSICIAN AND LEADER IN THE BETTERMENT OF SOCIETY. GOD SPEED.

Posted On 07/28/2021

---

Dr Mercola. I don't think you shall do anything at all but just continue as you have been doing since you started your website. If you want to. They are only threatening you. They won't do anything to you. Stand up for yourself as you always are and the Living God will protect you and get rid of those criminals. Ask Him, that is God, for help. I have asked Him on your behalf also. Psalm 1 KJV 1 Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. 2 But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in his law doth he meditate day and night. 3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. 4 The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away. 5 Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous. 6 For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish .... I have done it myself trusting God. Don't forget the In God We Trust on our money. God Bless, Leif

Posted On 07/27/2021

---

## Ningnuts

Rock on Mercola 🤪 If the present system is about the pro& anti maybe the balance should be not one against another but an acceptance of differences not right or wrong. I know the narrative is divide and conquer so for the pro's out there just remember baabaa black sheep have you any wool/brains??

Posted On 07/26/2021

---

## Frontline38

Dear Dr. Mercola,

I can only imagine what you've been through. I would like to express my sincerest appreciation for all the work you have done. I hope and pray there is a way for you to keep your vital, invaluable, essential work alive and available. Your articles are a beacon of light in a world of ever increasing darkness. Hard to believe the time in which we live. May the Lord continue to guide you and your essential work. Thank you sir for all you have done and will continue to do. God Bless

Posted On 07/23/2021

---

## Chimonger

It's horrifying, Dr. M!!! **TIME TO MOVE YOUR PAGES** off Gaagle-control, over to posting your pages & **FILES OVER TO THE DARK WEB!?** You should be able to have a website or few, that at least have links to various other sites, where your files can be accessed by your followers. **MAKE IT EASY COVER READERS TO DOWNLOAD THE DATA.** The data is hidden behind two or more "public face-sites", assuring they can't be reached by censors. Maybe have ways of vetting who can reach those hidden resources; it might make it impossible to spread info widely, but at least it can be available. Depends how you want to layer the Information. Putting your pages onto the Dark Web, & using TOR browser, hopefully can put it beyond the reach of the puppeteers to remove. At least for now.

There is also the social media, "Ello.co", which is anonymous. If you had your section set up on that venue, readers could access your data pages. Links to articles & references could be on it, same way they are in the current articles, going to pages that are not labeled up-front with Mercola's name, so there is no obvious link for the puppeteers to search for...there would be a data hiccup if they tried to find the pages, and other layers to thwart them taking it down, can be placed into that system. Call your site something like "Mercolanation" or "DocM's DataCentral". Be prepared to change the name periodically and on a random schedule, to make sure the trail leading to it is harder to find. It's more work, but, it's what we must, to protect free speech. This is part & parcel of "The Ministry of Truth", where hordes of workers are hired to sow disinformation & twist what is truth, to suit the puppeteers/Big Brother. We desperately need to do everything we can, to assure information is accessible, even if complicated to do; otherwise, what they are doing is tantamount to giving a mind-destroying-stroke to the public information system.

Posted On 07/21/2021

---

**arn11788**

Sending Love and Light to you. Namaste. Thank you for the hospital care protocol link. My Naturopath said her patients were told to go home and take Tylenol, during the peak of COVID in my community.

Posted On 07/19/2021

---

**amberwise**

So Sorry. Thank you for all that you have done. You've consistently been on the forefront of these issues and we are all very grateful. I hope you will realise that your efforts have been manifest and valuable. I've learned so much from you over the years!

Posted On 07/19/2021

---

**irwin.umali**

Prayers for protection, courage, guidance, and endurance. A single battle lost, but not the war. Like so many others, my heart is heavy reading this.

Thank you for mobilizing all of us - we hold you with eternal gratitude, which worldly power can never buy, can never touch, can never earn.

Posted On 07/18/2021

---

**gardenut**

Thank you for your research, insight, and articles. A pox on Bill Gates and his followers. I've applied your health tips and my health is much better, my mind sharper and my eyesight improved. Again thank you and God bless you and your staff.

Posted On 07/13/2021

---

## Sam1951

I refuse to take the vaccine. I have been on D3, K2, zinc, C, B12, iron because of osteoporosis. I now realize, because of your reports, I have a good backup for flu, colds, allergies, virus. I apply neosporin in nose every day, flush sinus with Sea salt and baking soda distilled water. Years ago I took the flu shot, I was so sick, I made up my mind I would not get any more shots. I have not had the flu. Flu shot was in 1970 ? I have not been sick, except side effects from blood thinner Xarelto and thyroid medication. I am dealing with the thyroid medication now. No one is doing anything to find out why, after 25 years on same thyroid I now has side effects that could put me in nursing home. Prayers

Posted On 07/07/2021

---

## JenJenJ

I'm hypothyroid (Hashimotos) and I nearly died (yes, not an exaggeration - DIED) taking thyroid meds. I could take four steps in incline and go from a resting heart rate of 70bpm to over 150 bpm. FOUR STEPS! I went from generic to brand name to Armour Thyroid to some European capsule with no fillers to t4 only to ....who knows what. I was sent to psychiatrists, because hey -if my symptoms were not textbook then it must be that I'm crazy because no doctor wants to do research on WHY-just sell me the pill, right? Please be careful! I finally stopped all my thyroid meds and I am NOT SAYING this is the path for you, only it was the path for me. I would be dead had I continued though. Yes, I have some very hard days, due to lack of energy but I also have more and more good days. I wish you the best.

Posted On 07/09/2021

---

## kyra524

i need help..i had 12% food grade h202 my brother in law is now COVID positive I have no idea how to make a proper dilution for a nebulizer use...urgently need this recepi

Posted On 06/30/2021

---

## Greensong

Hiya! I'm thinking out loud about the peroxide protocol and looking for feedback on a couple of murky matters: (1). Dr. Mercola's blue table says to make 5 ounces of saline, but his 15-minute video says to make 2 cups. But then he also said that a pint is "enough to treat your family and probably your whole neighborhood for a year" ... and that the unused portion refrigerates for only about 3 months! So why on earth would we whip up an unusable amount only to toss the majority of it in 3 months??? I'm thinking 5 ounces is the way to go. (2). I'm unclear on the iodine protocol: Do we add it to the diluted peroxide or directly to the filled nebulizer? Dr. M. didn't mention it in his 15-minute video, and these 2 articles seemed contradictory (but now I'm thinking not ... ) ...A - [www.lewrockwell.com/2021/04/joseph-mercola/is-this-the-most-effective-..](http://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/04/joseph-mercola/is-this-the-most-effective-..) "Optional – 5% Lugol's iodine (Dr. David Brownstein's nebulized peroxide protocol includes one drop of iodine to the final peroxide solution)" ... What is "the final peroxide solution? I assumed it was the pint, but maybe "final" means already locked and loaded into the nebulizer. ;) ...B - [www.lewrockwell.com/2021/02/joseph-mercola/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple..](http://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/02/joseph-mercola/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple..)

"If you're using 5% Lugol's solution, simply **ADD ONE DROP TO YOUR NEBULIZER AFTER FILLING IT WITH THE DILUTED PEROXIDE SOLUTION.** (Emphasis mine.) OK, I guess answered my own question on #2. Corroboration appreciated. ;) Also, if anyone's interested, I've woven together a robust, microdetailed educational and instructional document with purchase links, notes, screen shots, and more, from a half-dozen of Dr. Mercola's articles/interviews. Happy to share. -Laurie Masters

Posted On 06/25/2021

---

**newmark**

Hello Dr. Mercola,

I wanted to post here that I consider you as one of the biggest heroes of current turbulent times. I am following you for many many years now and am also pretty aware of the scene of similar heroes fighting the dark forces in the ramping up turmoil and evil agenda pushing. I remember that you yourself switched to the next gear early last year, increasingly addressing and researching the truth behind the covid scam and most importantly courageously openly writing about it. This means that you have put your personal status and professional position at risk in the interest of the good thing and humanity. THAT is what I, and many many people, are deeply thankful for, with deep respect. We are grateful that a big soul like you is among us, it motivates to never give up until the dark forces are fainted!

Posted On 06/23/2021

---

**Terrilegrandhotmail.com**

I am so sorry you r being threatened to remove valuable medical advice to strengthen my immune system that prevented me, age 74, from contracting covid. It was medical advice I chose to follow. I trust you. God bless you & protect you.

Posted On 06/19/2021

---

**sewdas**

Dr. Mercola you are a hero. Thank you so much for educating us and helping us. God Bless You. You are a humanitarian and your efforts are so appreciated.

Posted On 06/14/2021

---

## TheDutch

Dr Mercola,

You have my support. I found out about you back in 2004 when I had a heart issue and subsequently when through a quadruple by-pass. I followe information supplied by you and have never been led astray. I am only on one heart pill and a healthy food diet. I am now a gem miner with my own claim at 66. I am not an anti vaxer. I also am not a lamb to the slaughter. NO vaccine can exist for covid 19 which is an umbrella of 9-11 medicle issues including sars-cov-2 and sars-cov-2 has no vaccine. Changing the meaning of Vaccine in feb 2021 to align with sars needs does not a vaccine make. Keep up the good work Doc from DOWN UNDER, your supporter.

Posted On 06/13/2021

---

## Doktor

Stifling free speech by force is a human rights violation. Stifling your expression by threats, direct or indirect, is bullying; bullying is a Federal crime. Stifling your reporting by innuedo and falsities is defamation and slander.

These rights, like all rights, are yours only if you enforce them. Otherwise, they are lost (a fatal mistake in the US system limited justice). Finding competent counsel will be a challenge--the sheep prevail and most can not think. Both State and Federal litigation be should be considered.

Readers note: This treatment and a plethora of others are good reason never to give personal information to anyone.

Posted On 06/11/2021

---

## [dovholuk@gmail.com](mailto:dovholuk@gmail.com)

Where is freedom of speech and choice in this country? I believe Dr. Mercola over those greedy \*\*\* anytime!

Posted On 06/09/2021

---

## **nra1ifer**

Dr. Mercola, first off THANK YOU for your dedication. Years ago, YOU were the source of our education about vitamin D3 and we are enjoying the health benefits of it.

Second, please know that there are plenty of patriots ready and willing to come to your aid.

Posted On 06/04/2021

---

## **jdarnall64**

All of this is very sad and disappointing. It is turning into a communist way of government shutting down all truth and understanding. Personally I will be praying for Dr Mercola and all those trying to do the Right thing.

Posted On 06/02/2021

---

## **janetm13ilyahoo.com**

I saw a free book to download and now I cant find it. It was about nebulizing with hydrogen peroxide. Please help

Posted On 05/30/2021

---

## **Greensong**

Hi, Janet. I copied all of Dr. Mercola's information about nebulized peroxide and put together a detailed set of instructions and purchase links for me and my friends. If you text me at 408-206-4219, I'll arrange to send it to you (I didn't want to post my email address here.) My name is Laurie. Please be sure to mention your name in the text.

Posted On 06/25/2021

---

## **auntym**

Dear Dr. Mercola I am 88 going to 89 in Oct. Always read your emails that gave the right information how to keep healthy.

Am the only one left of 7 siblings in my family and who had the most illnesses in my life.

Taking your advise has keep me going this long.

Yes there are people who want to make money wealth and power and you have become a thorn in their side.

Thank you Dr. Mercola have always past on your concern for others about their health.

Maria

Posted On 05/30/2021

---

## **michaeledards**

Congratulations Dr. M. I'll be standing right there with you. As a Board Certified Health Education Specialist, I take every opportunity in every conversation-whether in person or on-line to cut through the BS and get the truth out about preventing and CURING diseases. Unfortunately, the AMA/CDC/FDA drug cartel has dug in their heals, but we-the PEOPLE have just begun to fight! Our numbers, thanks to you, Dr. Joel Wallach, Ralph Moss, the "Health Ranger", and others like you, we're growing exponentially. Thank you for your undying efforts to get the truth out about this "virus", the gene therapies, and the natural way to better health!

Posted On 05/27/2021

---

[docgoodheartgmail.com](mailto:docgoodheartgmail.com)

All this does is make me more determined to pray with my authority for the great doctors who have kept their integrity and stood for truth. You all deserve honour and gratitude... Your names will be remembered! Watch what prayer does!!!

Posted On 05/22/2021

---

**and6079**

Censoring is ineffective. For example, Dr. Mercola's "Vitamin D in the Prevention of COVID-19" is available at: [www.pdfdrive.com/vitamin-d-in-the-prevention-of-covid-19-by-dr-joseph-..](http://www.pdfdrive.com/vitamin-d-in-the-prevention-of-covid-19-by-dr-joseph-..)

Posted On 05/20/2021

---

**bgr6495**

I'm glad I downloaded your article on how to nebulize hydrogen peroxide!! Thank you, Dr Mercola!

Posted On 05/20/2021

---

**bgr6495**

Ditto to all 987 comments.

Posted On 05/20/2021

---

## Saffy123

Thank you, Dr. Mercola, for all the good information that you've provided to all of us out here. We truly do appreciate you & your work!

Posted On 05/18/2021

---

## ecb

Dr. Mercola, I have followed you for years. It was you who educated me about the Swine Flu and Avian Flu Hoaxes. As soon as COVID hit, I turned to your site. Your interview with Dr. Peter Breggin on fear was spot on. I thank you for your sane and caring advice and am so sorry to hear about the terrible censorship you are facing.

Posted On 05/12/2021

---

## marcarm

For nebulizer, I'm looking at this one: [www.healthproductsforyou.com/p-respironics-innospire-elegance-compress..](http://www.healthproductsforyou.com/p-respironics-innospire-elegance-compress..)

It carries up to 8 oz at a time. How many ounces does a single session of nebulization take?

Does any one recommend any other nebulizer other than this for any reason?

For measuring 1/4 teaspoon, would this work? [www.amazon.com/s](http://www.amazon.com/s)

For Hydrogen Peroxide, would bigger and stronger be better for best bang for the buck? Like this? [www.amazon.com/Hydrogen-Peroxide-Food-Grade-1-Gallon/dp/B08SF7HSC3/ref..](http://www.amazon.com/Hydrogen-Peroxide-Food-Grade-1-Gallon/dp/B08SF7HSC3/ref..)

Posted On 05/11/2021

---

## **Kissyface**

This is scary and very very sad that this is what we are up against. I am deeply grateful for your tenacity & determination to keep us informed with the truth Dr. Mercola. I know you would have not taken anything down without very good reason. Please protect yourself. We need you. We all must vote all these people who support this censorship and big tech out of office.

Posted On 05/11/2021

---

## **efax\_take**

Does anybody know how to reach Dr. Mercola in person or thru a Contact email to his business?

Posted On 05/10/2021

---

## **all\_natural**

Sorry to hear all this. Sad day for democracy & our constitution.

You are the beacon of light & you have taught us well.

Hoping for your return to open truths.

The good news, they are not censoring us posting your articles!

Posted On 05/10/2021

---

**jen3070**

This is beyond horrifying. I wish I had all those articles, but there only seemed to be a print choice, and I really wanted to be able to quickly download a PDF file. So sad!!! Thank you for all you have done, it has made a huge difference. I was terrified in the beginning of COVID-19, and then I remembered I should get back on your site (I've been a reader off and on for years) and I'd be likely to get the real scoop... I'm sure that saved me from the insanity, and has helped me protect my family as well.

Could we not have a zipped folder of PDFs of these articles that we could pay for? Like buying your book, but of all the articles you had to take down? I was hoping we could soon read something from you about the people who are suffering serious health issues from just being around those who have had the shot... But I guess not. So so so sad. Now where will we get good, health-promoting information? I guess just stick to the basics we've already learned and remember not to let the propaganda sway us and scare us about anything.

Posted On 05/10/2021

---

**skunksarenicetoo**

Dr. Mercola wrote: "You'd think we could have a debate and be protected under free speech but, no, we're not allowed".

Not allowed by who? Has anyone even tried to debate these issues in an organized civilized manner? I have only witnessed dramatic statements, name calling, and finger pointing from both sides of this issue. I have not seen or heard of any instances of representatives of both sides, sitting down for a civilized debate regarding the issues. Such a debate would go a long way towards helping common folks like me make an informed decision on who is misleading who. I have grown tired of all the name calling, finger pointing, and drama from both sides. This kind of childish behavior only widens the divide, when what is needed is communication and understanding, not misinformation. I will be able to make a personal decision about who to believe, if and when such a debate takes place. I am hopeful, but not optimistic.

Posted On 05/10/2021

---

## **notrust**

Dr. Mercola, thank you for putting into writing what I all ready suspected about COVID. I'm glad I'm not alone in knowing there's more to this "pandemic" than what's being spewed by the media.

Posted On 05/10/2021

---

## **aeoadvocate**

You have been my first "go to" source for medical information for fifteen years or so. I simply can't tell you how much your research, commitment to all of our health, and always being a step ahead of everyone else has helped me and my family. I'm so sorry this personal attack is happening to you. It's wrong. I will find your information, though. I subscribe to your e-mails and I'm a premium member because I LOVE and trust any of your products. I've been taking your multi-vitamin during this pandemic and feel my immune system is healthy. I'm not really afraid of COVID and know what to do if I get it (again thanks to you). Stay safe and come back even stronger please!

Posted On 05/09/2021

---

## **Natenal**

I am horrified but not surprised.

Posted On 05/07/2021

---

## **branislav.nikolic**

Dear Dr. Mercola! You have my fully support for all you are doing for us. THANK YOU!!! You are only person on the Earth that I can believe in questions of health and nutrition. I adopted many of your suggestions in my daily life, if not all, and trying to spread knowledge that I learned from you. NEVER give up, we NEED you!!!

Posted On 05/07/2021

---

## **kentmckee**

Dear Dr Joe, I'm sorry you've been threatened as it is no easy decision to bow to the thugs that Big Pharma employs to imprison the human population in its web of drugs. Its too bad I'm not powerful or rich enough to offer you some protection and aid but I'm just one of your newsletter receivers and have been for over 10 years. You have given me much good and valid information over that time and i have spread your site around to many others over the years too. Wish I could be more helpful

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

## **annlena49**

Because if you don't delete it you'll be criminally charged and find like wellness Dr. Eric Nepute DC.

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

## **Notmyarm.com**

Very saddened by what is happening. Dr. Mercola one of the top people we went to for information to publish on NotMyArm.com

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

## **polymerpeg**

I have truly appreciated all the information you have helped us with to try and understand the twilight zone we are living in today. You are a man of integrity, intelligence and compassion. Newl back down from being a good person who helps many people. The truth will set us FREE. Thank you Dr Mercola many many many thanks to you Peggy Newlen Jessup, Maryland

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

**Kev7769**

Dr. Mercola, We can only try to imagine the difficulties you have faced and endured over the years. You have worn 'the armor' so very very well! We have followed you and led many people to you for many years! You are and will remain to be our trusted source! In our journey of changing our thinking to learn the truths, our first response when we do not know is....'what does Dr. Mercola say about that?'. We very much look forward to continuing following you on 'the protected' platform! We will see you there!!!! Best regards, Kevin and Valinda Wood

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

**naradnarayan**

good

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

**wholefood**

I was so very sorry to hear about the personal threats that you have had and your decision to close down articles on covid-19 and related health advice which undoubtedly saved many of us from falling ill. Your web site is, and has always been, such a valuable and totally reliable source of information. At the age of 90 and 86 and not wishing to be vaccinated, my husband and I are particularly grateful for your sound advice which kept us free from infection during the pandemic. I have had occasion to refer to your articles many times when writing about health issues for my own web site. Elizabeth Gay.

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

**all9427**

Dr. Mercola....thank you for being who you are. You are a wise warrior, and I am blessed to have read you nearly every day for many years-- AND followed your advice. At nearly 79 years old, people assume I am in my early 60's. THANK YOU, THANK YOU. I am sorry for your trouble, and silencing you is a serious symptom of the rapidly changing culture of the world. I left the USA and am living quietly in Mexico. What a relief!! God bless you! <3

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**jodielee1970**

Everyone needs to get your book before it's gone. TODAY!!

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**don3724**

Have you got it-the book ? Is the information that has been removed from the website in the book? a) because I still want the information but also b) this almost seems like a ploy to boost book sales??

Posted On 05/08/2021

---

**jodielee1970**

Please don't back down! I went to jail last weekend for not wearing a mask while I was buying a bottle of water at a HEALTH FOOD STORE! I'm a 50 year old stay at home mom and I had just come from church, still in my church dress! I quietly complied to being handcuffed, thrown in the back of a dirty police vehicle, and put into a dirty cell with 3 drunken/drugged up other women for 8 hours. No-one is required to wear masks in jail, and many of the wardens were not wearing them either. They told me I shouldn't even be in there, and how ridiculous it was. Now I am facing court and charges, but I'm innocent. This is what happens when we try to stand up, as little people, so I can only imagine what kind of threats of intimidation you are getting. If the manager of a MAJOR HEALTH FOOD STORE manager is hell bent on throwing anyone who disagrees with the mask mandate in jail, then I can only imagine what these evil thug medical theocracy gangsters are telling you.

I don't know what to say. I wish you wouldn't back down on this, but we still want you around. I don't want evil to win!!!

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**aeoadvocate**

Oh my God!

Posted On 05/09/2021

---

**gloannjo**

It really is distressing that you are being submitted to these 'hits' on your reputation, knowledge, expertise, and right to free speech. I am most appreciative of what I have learned through you platform. God bless you Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **DanielT**

I read the article however I am still unclear why you've decided to pull the information. Do you what you feel makes sense, mind you. I can't imagine being your heavy shoes. Does that mean you will self-censor now? :(

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **Kimallsop**

Your work has been incredible. I've followed you for years and it did help in a case I managed as a Nurse in which the settlement and case was sealed and not to be talked about. Love your TRUTH! Most people can also find lots of awesome info on Pubmed.com...if they would us their brain. Peace to you DOC! Love and follow your other half too.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **kavita.hh**

Thank you, Dr. Mercola. I appreciate your courage, perseverance, and your care for the health of our planet and all who inhabit it. The systems that have long been in place are crumbling, and appropriately so. Those who've become accustomed to their vise-grip on power are grasping to hang on, and your body of work is a threat (as is true of so many creative thinkers now experiencing censorship). In the end, their efforts will fail ... though it will be a bumpy ride for some time to come, it seems. Thank you for the education I've received from you, and the excellent products as well. May you and your family (as well as your staff and colleagues) be well, and safe. We hold you and yours in heart and mind.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**tal9194**

I am so disappointed in our country and how people have just let their freedoms go like they do not matter. I cannot believe how people just believe whatever the mainstream media tells them without even thinking logically or using common sense when it comes to all the mis-information that is out there. I mean how many times does the DNC and the far left have to change their minds when it comes to how to keep people safe before the American people realize they do not care about our safety all they want is keep this mask thing going so they can see how many people they have brainwashed with this stuff. May God help us all.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**[jheise2charter.net](http://jheise2charter.net)**

Thank you for all your work in helping people make informed decisions. But I have to say .....

**DON" T CAVE IN! We need this information to be available. Your reputation is good with those who have followed you for all these years. Your shutting down your voice/platform will not repair the damage they have caused. Please reconsider! God bless- Julie**

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## SaveTheTrees

TITLE XIV—COVID—19 CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT SEC. 1401. PROHIBITING DECEPTIVE ACTS OR PRACTICES IN CONNECTION WITH THE NOVEL CORONAVIRUS. (a) SHORT TITLE.—This section may be cited as the “COVID— 19 Consumer Protection Act”. (b) IN GENERAL.—For the duration of a public health emergency declared pursuant to section 319 of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. 247d) as a result of confirmed cases of the 2019 novel coronavirus (COVID—19), including any renewal thereof, it shall be unlawful for any person, partnership, or corporation to engage in a deceptive act or practice in or affecting commerce in violation of section 5(a) of the Federal Trade Commission Act (15 U.S.C. 45(a)) that is associated with—

(1) the treatment, cure, prevention, mitigation, or diagnosis of COVID—19; or (2) a government benefit related to COVID—19. (c) ENFORCEMENT BY THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION.— (1) VIOLATION.—A violation of subsection (b) shall be treated as a violation of a rule defining an unfair or deceptive act or practice prescribed under section 18(a)(1)(B) of the Federal Trade Commission Act (15 U.S.C. 57a(a)(1)(B)). (2) POWERS OF THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION.— (A) IN GENERAL.—The Federal Trade Commission shall enforce subsection (b) in the same manner, by the same means, and with the same jurisdiction, powers, and duties as though all applicable terms and provisions of the Federal Trade Commission Act (15 U.S.C. 41 et seq.) were incorporated into and made a part of this Act.

(B) PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES.—Any person who violates this Act shall be subject to the penalties and entitled to the privileges and immunities provided in the Federal Trade Commission Act. (3) EFFECT ON OTHER LAW —Nothing in this Act shall be construed to limit the authority of the Federal Trade Commission under any other provision of law. (d) SEVERABILITY.—If any provision of this Act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstance, is

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## AureliaOana

It's horrible! We are lucky, though, to have already had the info which has entered in our minds and souls!  
PS. Any news about the GM mosquitos?

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## hillman25

So frustrated that it has come to this. It would be wonderful if an investigative reporter (like Tucker Carlson??) could get behind this and route out the evils for more of the public to see. If only there could be more kindness... Sigh. Praying for more truth

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## mitchess

Dr. Mercola:. A great man in a great book told us that Satan is the ruler of this world. You are experiencing the truth of that. The only one who can prevent this from happening is God. Ask Him to purge this evil attacking you. You have everything to gain and nothing to lose. Without God fighting for us we lose.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## marosub53

The article is very good, the video is also good, the subject is important but the background music in the video drags the whole presentation down.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## lindavaughan1

Kassie said it so beautifully; I ditto her thoughts. I respect and appreciate your knowledge , wisdom and heroic efforts to help us and our families at this horrifying time in history. We bought a nebulizer, made the solution (wrote a lot of things down you shared) and are sharing it with others. Thank you so much (I hope your book I ordered arrives soon). Please be safe and know that you are loved. ❤️

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**brainettegmail.com**

This is getting to be absolutely ridiculous. There is no freedom left. People need to stand up complain. It is evident from the censorship that Big Tech, Big Pharma, etc are more interested in vaccines and control than public health.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**doc4910**

I guess there is a deserted island i can go to...

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**garydonegan**

Thank you so much Dr. Mercola for all the many years of posting articles to help us take control of our health. Because of you, we have avoided going on medications and have great lab results. The health we enjoy is because you were willing to go against the flow and publish truth! Please don't go away, we need a voice and source for medical truth! Thank you and God bless you!

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**joycreated**

You are my hero Dr. Mercola! My eyes are leaking Reading this. It's such a \*\*\* show.

I love you,

Cecily

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## wallguy

Hear Ye Hear Ye....All things considered...A Grand Victory Thus Far!! Thoughts become things! We are the Myriad of such thoughts in perpetual motion. We choose life. We take control. We advocate. We become the chosen ones.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## mercedes79

Thank you so much, Dr. Mercola for so many years of health information. You have inspired me to give my family a healthier lifestyle and to question ourselves and get informed about health issues. I'm so disappointed that you are being censored by extremists. I admire the personal risk that you have taken to make sure that we are all well informed. You made a tremendous positive impact on my life.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## garydonegan

Dear Dr. Mercola,

We can't thank you enough for all you have done for us. We have read your medical articles for 12+ years. You have helped us with many medical issues without even knowing it. I love researching health issues on your site. Because of following your advise, my husband and I are on no medications and are very healthy. We can't thank you enough! Please keep shining as a bright light in this dark world. We are praying for you.

Thank you for all the you have done!

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **Nicole.74**

I am very sorry to hear that they are declaring war and taking direct actions against you and your website. You are a human being, and not some kind of all-powerful person who can do anything, and if they are attacking you, there's only a limited amount that you can do.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **lotus102**

As a health-conscious person I've been appreciating Dr Mercola's work for years. Imagine being threatened for having written about healthy eating, right supplements, life essential vitamins and their importance for human health.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **wallguy**

"Survey Says".....That as of 6am on 5/5/2021 893 responses to this horror show been posted." That may be an all time record for the Mercola family.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **tulip09**

This is one of the most sad articles ever - throughout this entire horrible charade. I am so appreciative of all you have done Dr Mercola. You need to be safe. We need people like you to be safe, so you can continue to share.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## Munsen

It just goes to show how while man is advancing technology at an ever increasing rate man is still basically an evil ,vicious and cunning beast (not all of us of course)

Very sad a person working so hard for the benefit of all of us is shut down by scum with money

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## Inguna

Dear Dr Mercola, I am very, very, very sad about what happens with You and with all of us. It was so good to know that You are there. It gave hope that there on our planet Earth are still people who still can speak out. You have been a hope that (maybe) there will be enough people not to let this happen. Unfortunately, having been experienced the Soviet Union regime, we know how easy things can be forced upon people and how realistic it can be! It is really terrible and scary what is going on now - this censorship is so ugly a familiar pattern and the view for the future is very not optimistic now. In the Soviet Union, all people who thought differently were labelled as psychiatrically ill and imprisoned in psychiatric hospitals. All these actions are the same as what the Soviet Union did. In history, these things already happened and some still have memory! Please do not disappear and stay in touch with us! With all sympathies and support

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## Zat0ichi

Thank you Dr. Mercola for sharing your honest knowledge with us . The truth and the Nurmberg Code is on your side. May you and your family be protected from the evil around us.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**Ise3916**

Its white collar mafia indeed. There is no credible science here. Just a bunch of lies intertwined with some truth for distraction. We appreciate all you have done to inform the public but we understand your position to take care of you and loved ones. They become unscrupulous and are the true national terrorists.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**healthylongevity**

Hang in there, Dr. Mercola ❤️! We love you! Hugs.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**jos9381**

All the recommendations of Dr. Mercola for threatening COVID-19 has work for us, our 100% support for Dr. Mercola

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**PinchusB**

[drive.google.com/file/d/1rUhQs0SzIDN5OwttXBwLeYjvAWO1W28I/view?usp=sha..](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1rUhQs0SzIDN5OwttXBwLeYjvAWO1W28I/view?usp=sha..)

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **birdhumblingsong**

Has anyone archived these articles for members to have?

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **Grilles**

I'm glad to hear that some of your nutritional information will still be available on the internet. I've found it useful. I'm also glad that maybe now I won't be seeing your hyper-scary Fox News type headlines showing up in my emails. Anyone reading this should know that the next time you look it will probably have been deleted by the website. That's kind of ironic for someone who's always complaining about being censored. I'm posting this on May 5, 2021 at 12:36 EDT.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **gai7657**

Thank you for all you do. I go to your website first when I am in need of information. I've read your Covid information and even if it's taken down I still know it in my head and I can still tell others about it. I'm so sad that we are losing our freedoms. I believe they are trying to defund local police so that they can create a federal police to take their place. If that is successful we will become a police state as these federal police will enforce their agenda where as the local police we have now will not.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Healthbuf**

It's sickening that imposters like Gates are still flouting their propaganda and Dr Mercola has to go silent. What a tragedy! So now where are we going to get the real news?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Lil' Owl

Ditto what Kassie said.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## tangotu

🙏 Sad and disheartened. But not forgotten. Keep the healthy lifeline going on other things. And your products. Am a 20 yr follower and consumer of your products. Will pray for your safety and continued courage.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## bertoucheicloud.com

.. your comments are very frightening!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## marcarm

What is the \$100 nebulizer that Dr. Mercola recommends?

Does anyone know?

And is there Hydrogen Peroxide that comes in glass? I'm afraid that little plastic particles might be in hydrogen peroxide of plastic bottles which then could get in the lungs.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**arh2678**

I have followed you, Dr. Mercola for 15+ years and I have benefited tremendously. I purchase all of my family's vitamins and supplements from you not because you have the most economical product necessarily, but rather I trust and appreciate you and want to give back to you. I am so sad and enraged at what is happening to you. I actually had the thought recently that you may be forced out soon. I wish I could purchase a hard copy of all of your articles from the past few years. Thank you, so, so much for all you have taught me over the years. Thank you for telling us the truth about what we are facing in the very immediate future. Please stay strong. ❤️ 🙏

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**art\_scott**

on one hand, I understand. on the other hand, I am appalled. What does my "appalled" mean? While I know you get the "I understand". I am "appalled" because you are "letting them win...and you are telling others it is OK for them to win"! As a leader, you cannot quit because it get tough!

I am reminded of the history of "Nostradamus". Did you know that he was a "medical doctor"? Did you know that during his time, the time of the plague, he was able to "cure people of the plague"? He and others like him were considered "heretics" because at that time, if you were against the "religious zealots of the day", you were a "heretic". In those days, they burned them at the stake! Today, those against the "Big pharma of the day" are considered "heretics"! And they set out to destroy!

In the day of "Nostradamus", he did his work, he never quit, so he wrote "quatrains" (based on his visions), as a way to get out his message of "HOPE".

Times have not really changed from those times to today (sorry to say)...

We as a people MUST stand up and FIGHT against those who want to "destroy the good parts of America"...Freedom of Speech, Freedom of choice, etc. Yes, we can be better Americans, better brothers and sisters!

Please do NOT let them shut you down. There are other, like: "Florida Gov. DeSantis Signs Bill Banning Vaccine Passports" - Florida is NOT SHUTTING UP/DOWN.

If you decide to "SHUT DOWN the TRUTH", then take me off of your list. if WE do NOT fight together, then America and the American dream/hope is over... as far as freedom of speech, opportunity, etc.

We SHOULD not give up the fight or we and our children in America will end up like Venezuela. That is not my dream for today or tomorrow, for us and our children.

We must ALL join the fight against oppression, oppression of any kind. Every American is important and just as important as those who seem to have it all!

Live Free or Die! Do not give up the Fight! We are all worth fighting for! Got Bless!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **wordplay**

People: Let's stop wringing our hands and DO something about this. 1. Go to this page and copy every Covid-related article that comes up: [search.mercola.com/results.aspx](https://search.mercola.com/results.aspx) 2. How to copy: Right-click on page > menu will pop-up > click on "Save as" 3. Save the page file. 2. Upload the pages to an (anonymous) web page, and share it far and wide. [www.itproportal.com/guides/5-best-anonymous-hosting-solutions-to-prote..](https://www.itproportal.com/guides/5-best-anonymous-hosting-solutions-to-prote..) The more that do the above, the more Dr. Mercola's valuable information will survive and be distributed! But save the articles NOW. Sounds like they could be deleted at any minute.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **get2get**

I feel like Dr Mercola is a close friend. I have been following him for years.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **get2get**

Dear Dr Mercola has helped me and those I love more than he will every know. Doctor Mercola, I am so very sorry.

I feel like Dr Mercola is a close friend. I have been following him for years.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **steve333**

Bill Gates is the most dangerous man in America

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ClaudiaPCF**

Dr. Mercola, you saved my joints from further damage thanks to all the good information you've shared about Rheumatoid Arthritis. Much love to you and your team! I just ordered your book and will always support you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **tootiemoonie**

Joining hundreds of others here in sorrow for what you are having to contend with personally, and in dismay at the attacks on free speech. Amongst many other things, this pandemic has helped the medical industrial complex grow horribly stronger. I've relied on your site for years for information that does not rely on the for profit model of healthcare, and for this I thank you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **deb3848**

This totally sucks! I'm beyond upset...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **pattypiazza**

Oh, Dr. Mercola. You have helped so many people find health and recognize truth. The lessons you've taught about a good, healthy lifestyle are ingrained in all of us who have heard your words. They can't undo that. Keep yourself safe as there is no limit to what they will do to silence the truth. You've made a wise decision and please know that the lessons you've taught thus far will not be forgotten. You've changed lives and led so many of us to health and wisdom. You've done more for humanity than any one man could be expected to do. We all want you safe and well. You are so clearly aligned with all that is good. God bless you and know that we'll all keep teaching and living the natural, God-given way of life that you promoted. We'll all think of you with gratitude and love forever.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ccaoli**

Dear Dr. Mercola,

Some years ago when I was going through graduate school. The university falsely accused me of doing something wrong. Many professors and faculty supported me. But, didn't want to stick their necks out for fear that they would get reprimanded too.

One day one of my more seasoned supervisors pulled me into her office to talk. She asked me how I was doing. I told her I felt helpless and alone and that I was going up against a giant.

That's when she shared with me the story of Moses being chosen to go to bat for the Israelites. She reminded me of the conversation between God and Moses where Moses tells God that he is scared because Pharaoh is so powerful. He questions how a man like himself can go up against him. And God tells Moses that although Pharaoh is very powerful, he is no match against the power of God.

Please remember this Dr. Mercola. These "Pharaoh's" and "Goliaths" are powerful. But, they are no match for God. And God is behind you. He is behind all of us fighting. I know they seem powerful. But, I promise you God sees you as a modern day Moses or David. Just know he is there with you and these monsters will not win. Love, prayers, and blessings to you and your family. Keep fighting. You will go down on the right side of the history books.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**budlsind.gmail**

Sorry you are receiving personal threats. Thank you for your past advice related to the Coronavirus and supplements. You have given us information that we can use and be assured that we will remember your advice even though you've been forced to remove it. Hopefully, it will not be too long until free speech is again allowed and you can continue to give us advice that is not available elsewhere.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**saynotoquacks**

Dr. Mercola, you saved my life 17 years ago when I started reading your newsletters. You saved me from the pharma-pushing QUACKS who almost killed me with their drugs and lies. You gave me the information I needed to free myself from the medical mafia. Every day I have been reading your newsletters, and every day I am grateful for you, and to be alive. You are literally my savior. God speaks through you. You share truth and REAL science. Reading through the comments I can see you've also freed many, many others from the lies of the medical mafia. I know how hard you have always fought against the evil that has been trying to silence you all these years. Now the liars have too much power and our Constitution has been trampled on. I'm terrified where things are going. So many parallels with Nazi Germany. But I'm so grateful for my health and the knowledge that got me here. Thank you so much, Dr. Mercola, for saving me and many others. Annette

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**msh3453**

My first post! I love you Dr. Mercola for being the person you are. Hang in there and thank-you for all you have done for us! They will only get me vaccinated over my dead body like you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## sonny08

Sadly situations such as this are only going to get worse as our government is obviously controlled by Foreign Entities. Biden is just a stooge , the Hyena is a total anti-American sellout. Trump was loud , crude at times but he cared about the Sovereignty of his Country and The freedom for Citizens to choose. Anyone who thinks America is better off with the likes of Pelosi , Waters , Schiff , AOC , Omar , Schumer ,etc passing Anti-American Legislation is a Brainwashed Loon. Know This - God will continue to watch over Dr Mercola

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## midaisy

Dr. Mercola:

I certainly appreciate all you do. I used the breathing treatment protocol (Brownstein), vit.D, and melatonin for my dad age 94, brother age 56, and dad's caregiver age 61 to recover from Covid-19 last November. My dad was hospitalized briefly as he needed fluids due to the diarrhea, but he completely recovered as well as the others in the household. Thank you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## steebt

I'm confused. You've been forced to pull everything specifically content about the origin of covid and therapies yet you're still able to sell your ebook?

Those same individuals and corporations would not allow you to sell your book if they had really gone to those extremes to silence and cancel you.

Something is off.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ohb7349**

This is so sad. I'm so sorry they have made it so hard for you to continue spreading your vast amount of knowledge to the world. You have been my health guru and I have followed you for years. This is a loss for our entire society. Thank you so much for educating all of us with your wisdom and guidance and making us healthier and more involved in our own well-being. I hope this will somehow get us closer to a place where they can't suppress our voices via a new platform. I am grateful for everything you have taught me and sending you love and gratitude. Stay safe Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**maxy777**

So proud of you Dr Mercola for all you have done in exposing these criminals. May God keep you safe and enable you to continue your good work.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**susancactus**

There is no one else with the exception of a few that I trust. I purchase all my supplements from Dr. Mercola and also his book now that he has been censored. We followers live on an alternative planet. Everyday I meet people who have been vaccinated and a new development they put us unvaccinated at risk. Will we be the last people standing and alive. Prayers to Dr. Mercola and his safety.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**HazWasteDude**

You know whom to love by those your enemy hates. The anti-Human-Freedom Elite hates you, kind Doctor, therefore we know to love you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **MikiRingwald**

My prayers are with you and yours stay safe.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **eat\_to\_LIVE**

I was weaned on my grandmother's and mother's books written by Adelle Davis and Linus Pauling. I still have them and have become my own passionate and fiercest healthcare advocate. Dr. Mercola's website has been a blessing and I feel he has carried on their legacy. I am deeply saddened that he has been silenced on a basic human right that has been upheld in the Supreme Court down through the decades. Please print everything now and in the future that will benefit you and your family regarding holistic and natural healthcare. It's time consuming but worth it. I do it. I want to thank Dr. Mercola for all his dedication, research and love for people to educate them in healthy living. He is a beacon of light for me and my family and I will never forget the things I've learned from him. Thank you Dr. Mercola! I am looking forward to the promise at Psalms 72:16-19 being fulfilled very soon.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **rensmith23zohomail.com**

And what if we can't vote out the tyrants? They have seized powers they won't relinquish. Why do people assume they'll simply step down? Especially since rigging elections is a thing. Notice no one voted most of these bad guys in to start with. Bill Gates is unelected. So is Soros. So is Fauci and all the Big Pharma CEOs.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## shopfile

I can barely even imagine the pressure. So, so sorry for you and all of us. I hope people have been downloading copies all along. Your dedication and ability to funnel reliable information has made a difference in our lives.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Barbara Charis

I am not into any set religion, but I do believe in the One Creator who made all living things. In 1983, I prayed that our Maker would help. In praying I said to our Source, "You are the only one who can save this planet." I saw then the world did not have the answers it needed; and everything was about money. It was the main thing most people respected. Things continued going on downhill; primarily since 1986, when the Childhood Vaccine Injury Act was passed. Our children got sicker; and big Pharma got richer; gaining power beyond belief.. I asked our Maker why is this happening? Why does Evil seem to be getting the upper hand? What lessons are in store for us? Was it our apathy or naivete that permitted it to happen? Was it our lack of recognition of the Source of all life whom Thomas Jefferson called the Supreme Intelligence? People really need to pray directly to the One who created this habitable planet for help. .

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mmoran725

The Rubicon has been crossed. The people responsible for putting Dr. Mercola in this position have seats awaiting them in a very warm place, right beside their peers like Hitler, Mengele, Mussolini, Stalin, Mao, and all the other tyrants of history. May the future spit on their graves.

Dr. Mercola, please zip up all the material you've removed and post it for download. We'll all take care of making sure that it gets distributed.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ThinkingAdvocate

Does this make sense: Take all the articles that you pull down from your site, compile them into a single volume, and provide them for your readers such as me?

I have just discovered your site and the information you provide is invaluable. Your articles are rock-solid, documented, verifiable, and fully referenced. There are no other articles available that are similar. It is a wealth of information you provide.

Please consider the compilation idea. I would gladly purchase such if made available.

Sincerely,

Lee Klimek

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ThinkingAdvocate

My reaction: America is now dead. Speech is now suppressed. Science is no longer science, truths, or facts. Healthy debate is dead. Diversity of thought is dead. The Scientific Method is dead. Disagree and you will be hunted, attacked, and destroyed!

America is dead!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## NightBaby

Hey, Doc...

Just use protonmail and send us all the info you want to! I use it. It's secure... nobody can hack it... it's in Bern.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **getsmarts**

Thank you, Dr. Mercola, for your wisdom and insight. Your new book arrived yesterday. We stand with you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ohe0518**

They WON'T stop it! I can't even tell you how many people I have shared his and others research with. I even had a class so I could share with everyone at once. I WILL KEEP sharing the good and warning about the lies. MOST people I have shared with have never heard of Mercola. During the plan-demic I would help someone get well, then they would bring the next person to me. It got to be so often, I was almost overwhelmed with the time it was taking. They wont erase Dr. Mercola because he has invested in us!!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Ahyma1113**

After reading this article I was quite glad I had saved many of Dr. Mercola's articles over the last several years to my Pinterest account. However, when I checked Pinterest, the articles were all gone. I will now start a notebook of hard copies so they can't disappear. I am shocked and saddened with what is happening to Free Speech n this country.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**pin7911**

I am forever in debt to Dr. Mercola for keeping his neck stuck out and becoming the target of the Marxist mob, intent on destroying all that I have cherished and respected about America for 71 years. I am grateful for the important life changing information he has disseminated over the years that have helped me and my family enjoy good health and avoiding sickness, doctors and big pharma's answer to everything - drugs. My heart is aching over what is happening, and I am very sad that Dr. Mercola has been threatened to the point of being forced to relent in some way. It is terrible, such a shame, as we need this information desperately, as too much that is out there is deception. I pray you will stay safe. It boggles my mind that there are people like Gates whose egos so huge that they are not content enough to be so wealthy, influential and powerful that they must also put a heavy hand on my life and remove my choices, to the point if you disagree, he is not content with mere punishment, he must destroy you. I will miss the new information, but I copied numerous articles to refer to later. Thank you Dr. M. for fighting and resisting as long as you have. Perhaps the Phoenix will rise again real soon.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**cmcdray**

How dare they come after you for just trying to give good, honest, helpful information. All they want is for us to succumb to these death jabs that will forever change us. No thank you. I will not. Thanks to people like you, I have a wealth of information to know what needs to be done to stay healthy and keep my immune system in great working order. God Bless You for all you do.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## TheAdmiralNemo

FWIW... Amazon could not deliver this book before May 20th...

...today is May 4th, and Amazon says it can not deliver this book until May 6th.

Color me distrustful of ANYTHING "big tech".

I ordered a copy DIRECTLY from the publisher Chelsea Green Publishing, who have the book marked as "In Stock".

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## raisingconsciousness

It's certainly a shame, that the very Dr's the govt helped to train them for many years, and thousand of dollars later, to be specialists in human health! Ironic Dr's are not considered credible enough to stand up for what they see is clearly, provable wrong! It has to be the official govt version or, you can't play their evil game! It's a crying shame, Dr's are not permitted to grow, study, learn, treat, diagnose, outside the govt box of medication, propoganda and lies when it comes to our not so health care! Especially, in a so called pandemic, where people are dying all over the place??? you would think they would want all Dr's input if it's actually about saving people's live! I think not! Well thanks for standing up and standing out Dr. Mercola, your soul will be rewarded for sharing that truth and trying to warn people! You are supper appreciated! 🙌😊

"How the entire medical establishment is corrupt to its core and "public health" has become a euphemism for "whatever is in the financial interests of the pharmaceutical industry" and much more!

Interview:

The Medical Establishment and Vaccine Dogma

[www.jeremyhammond.com/2021/05/03/interview-the-medical-establishment-..](http://www.jeremyhammond.com/2021/05/03/interview-the-medical-establishment-..)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**car1480**

It was so disturbing to hear all of this Dr. Mercola. I've been following you for years and appreciate all your efforts, your work is truly amazing. It's true that money is the root of all evil but the truth will be exposed some day! Stay safe Dr. Mercola!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jim7565**

Stay safe! Thank you for all you are doing to get the truth out.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Suzicreamcheese**

Dear Dr. Mercola, thank you so much for all you do. My heart goes out to you having to face the adversities implemented by the demented. Many will stand by you, though in this virtual world one cannot do it physically, which I really wish we could. You are a good man. Stand strong, do what you can. Already so much of the info you have disseminated has spread around the world. We shall overcome this madness.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kathma2**

Thank you for all you do for our health. As a bodyworker for the last 20+ years, I have some first hand knowledge of healthy and unhealthy bodies. What you write regarding covid-19 holds true for my experience.

All 3 of the chiropractors I know have similar viewpoints to yours and mine. Those of us working daily with health and bodies have a better perspective on health and what matters to keeping it and regaining it in our bodies.

I am very glad your work will still be available in whatever channels it can. K.M.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **catandmouse**

I have never commented before, but felt lead to after reading this article today. My husband and I have been following Dr. Mercola for at least 20 years. I remember watching the animated video about "Allopath" all those years ago. We have ordered supplements, read and shared articles and have at least half of his books. Our hearts are sad, but we are encouraged to see the strength of this community. So many of us are healthier because of his quest to impart his well researched knowledge about taking control of our health. Dr. M you are in our thoughts and prayers as well as everyone in this community...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Stugots**

Is There anyway we can save the articles before you take them down ?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Kalun61**

Dr Mercola provided 2 links in the article

on the first one click the "download PDF" link near the top

[covid19criticalcare.com/.../math-plus-protocol](https://covid19criticalcare.com/.../math-plus-protocol)

one the second one scroll to the image and right click and "save image as"

[www.mdpi.com/.../htm](https://www.mdpi.com/.../htm)

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

## **marylabordeteam.com**

This makes me so angry! This cannot stand!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **TheAdmiralNemo**

Doctor Mercola... PLEASE... put all the stories you are deleting into a file/.PDF, and make them available under a "pen name" online and on Amazon.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jintampa1**

I would like to thank my fellow readers for taking the time to post the links to Dr. M's articles as well as the good information in the other articles. God bless you all.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **busygalincal**

I'm so upset to hear this news. You are the person I always go to for the truth. Maybe a private, membership subscription based site? I ordered your COVID book, I can't wait to receive it and read it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **alleathealthy**

Thank you so much Dr Mercola for having the passion to educate the public. Your hard work will never go unnoticed. I will greatly miss your educational literature. Thank you and will be praying for you and your team!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **AhadKemjee**

The harsh and strong winds been blowing sometime now. It's best not to tread against and rather move in shelter and some protection, whatever it there may be.

For years communities have benefited with your selfless, unbiased, well researched and wellness podcasts and still do and hope and pray will continue to benefit of your noble pursuit.

May Lord Almighty Bless, Protect and Have His Grace with you and all your dear ones all along.

We all owe so much more for all your good sharing, forewarning and healthy recommendations.

Regards.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Jonathantmiller**

I am very angry that you have been censored. I much appreciate you articles and advice. Hopefully your rights and our rights will be restored soon. This is a major (illegal) over reach by the media and the government that will result in lost lives.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cwc0000**

Thank you Dr. Mercola, but there ARE other alternatives than to caving to the satanistic nazi/commie NWO Globalists... You have helped lead the fight and we thank you if you need to leave, but you are a smart, creative guyn and surely you find other alternatives to keep writing....join with Mike Adams or Alex Jones who have the ability to defend against cyber and other attacks from the globalist war criminals.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cat6071**

I agree! Get a podcast on Bitchute where we can watch you! Have guests on there!

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## **Bluemtngirl**

Dear Dr. Mercola, Hoping you will find another platform as I refer back to your articles and share them with family and friends. Not sure if you are on Gab.com or are able to start your own website. Please don't let them silence you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sim9434**

After reading all of these comments, I am impressed on how many people love your expertise and sacrifice you made for us. You knew in the beginning what the government and Big Pharm would do if you help us, but you took the risk. I want to personally thank you and stay safe. By the way, I bought your book because I knew it was going to come down to this, sad to say. And I was afraid they would take all your articles off the site regarding COVID-19 and the vaccine.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **lindingy**

I am so sorry for these vicious attacks on you, Dr. Mercola, just because you are an honest man who only wants to help others. Evil is now walking our earth, and we will all suffer from its destruction of truth. May God Bless you and keep you safe and thank you for the health knowledge I have gained from you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Ryuma**

i am so sorry dr. mercola. i have been following and listening to you for many years now and have so deeply appreciated your guidance and information. this is a sad commentary on the direction things are going in this world and gives me grave concern. take care of yourself the best you can and i know all of us who follow you are sending positive and healing thoughts your way.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **fisherjones**

It is a very sad day when a man as knowledgeable and courageous as Dr Mercola, has to pull back from his mission to educate and save others. And it's all due to greed and power. Where would so many of us be today without his web site and archives? Obviously, less healthy and on many more drugs, or having had more procedures. I saw my alternative doctor today and his staff asked me what my secret was for looking and feeling so great at 74. I proudly announced that it was gardening, as I'm an avid perennial gardener. Actually there's so much more to it than that. Following Dr Mercola's advise, I had my mercury amalgams removed and replaced with compatible porcelain composite. I garden barefoot - earthing/grounding, which I learned about on his web site. Healthier eating and supplementing, reducing EMF's, refusing the smart meter. Dr Mercola, you have been there guiding us all along. I can never express to you enough my gratitude. Evidently, the powers that be don't want a society of educated individuals who know how to care for themselves. They want sheeple.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ElenaK5**

Dr. Mercola, I am so sorry about this, though I am not surprised. They've really chosen to stir the pot and hit the best. I'm praying for you and yours.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kcryan**

Disappointed.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**cne6141**

So very sad. This world is a mess.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**LovedMyAlydar**

Please check into alternate sites that will host your website. I know there are several places out there that will keep up videos, etc, that the others take down. Brighteon, Rumble, etc. come to mind. Shame on the evil people who want us to live in fear and darkness. The truth will always win out in the end. God Bless you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**bar44388**

Dr. Mercola, I was so shocked to hear that because of personal threats you must take down much of the information on your website, work I am sure took you many hours to research. In the past year especially I have faithfully read your daily articles with valuable tips and warnings about co-vid and enjoyed your interviews with knowledgeable experts. I always felt confident reading your articles that it was based on true, science based facts. It is chilling to think that people have the power to silence you under the guise of disinformation when it is they themselves that are guilty of this.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Lynnfay

The problem with you caving on this is that if we all do this, we will lose liberty. You aren't being specific about these threats and I don't know what they are, but saying all vaccines aren't for anyone (or there was fraud in an election) should be protected speech, especially with a lot of science to back it up. I have been reading you for 30 years or more and attribute my good health to your evolving articles and advice and careful research. I just hope you find a way not to cave to these people. Thanks for all you've done. Lynn Fay

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## jmc9062

I can't wait to get your new book, Dr. Mercola, "The Truth about Covid 19" --it's on its way! Thank you for all you do and the massive amount of articles and interviews you research and prepare. I've been reading your articles for decades, in fact, you are the first place I go to learn. Much gratitude!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## jrb5838

No worries. If you can't make it online, put in in BOOK. Write a book about these research, offer it online for those who believes you and support you. Thanks for the information I read on your daily email updates. I came to know better about mRNA and other vaccines and the Global Reset. This has impacted and helped me and my family in our informed decision not to take the vaccine until we have sufficient data. Yes, our friends whom we shared your article Googled your profile and they get a lot of bad reviews and hit a hardest bad reviews about you. They don't believe you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Flyhorse**

Dr. Mercola, please suggest to readers worldwide what, if anything, we might do to help you in this situation. Your articles have been immensely informative and totally documented. Thank you for all you've done for humanity. I am confident that someday, your name will go down in history as one of the leaders of the free world.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **headache2**

I hope you have archived all posts because someday you will be able to say "I told you so". Self protection begins with a '9' and ends with a 'm'. The real pandemic is "big Pharma influence". I'm glad to see you on Rumble, Thanks.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **smalldar560**

Go to [www.jw.org](http://www.jw.org) for answers from the Bible.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **boodles**

I am so shocked that this has happened but so grateful for all the brilliant information you have freely shared with me, and so many others, for many years. I feel for you having to cope with this Dr Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## GodsPeace

Dr. Mercola, I have been reading your articles for many years (over 10)? and have appreciated the wealth of information, and the work behind it very much. Even though I saw this day coming, esp. recently, it is wrong at every level, and shocking now that it has happened. However, according to the Lord, the truth will be known, and in the end, God will see to it that justice happens. This is Truth. Please know that you have many supporters. Thanks for standing for the truth in a very wicked time.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Manumia

Thank you, dear Dr. Mercola, for everything you did and are doing. May all the positive forces of the universe be with you and bless you in these dark days.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Almond

[nypost.com/2021/05/04/bill-gates-divorce-could-break-up-us-farmland-ow..](https://nypost.com/2021/05/04/bill-gates-divorce-could-break-up-us-farmland-ow..)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## MoMac46

My Dr Mercola's book arrived this evening. Looking forward to start reading it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Dr.Sircus**

I posted a video on this sadness. Mercola is a hero, incredibly courageous.....but everyone has their limits.  
[www.youtube.com/watch](http://www.youtube.com/watch)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **phmartin**

I think you are very courageous. I am currently the subject of a raw drinking milk prosecution and am getting a taste of how much power government bodies have and how unethical they are.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Rexton**

What a distressing email to read in my emails tonight. With tears in my eyes and a heavy heart I just want to thank you for your courageous leadership and giving a voice to hundreds of thousands or (most likely) millions of people. You have helped me more than you will ever know - thank you, thank you, thank you. Also, I know you're not doing it all alone...you have a team behind you that are also leading the fight. I'm anxiously waiting for your C-19 book to be delivered. Please take care of yourself.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Intuitive

I have Dr. Mercola's book, *The Truth About Covid-19*, and I highly recommend it. It is well-written and easy to understand, and at the end of the book are lists of "footnotes" or references for every chapter. The book discusses everything that is important to know regarding Covid-19, the so-called vaccines, and how to protect yourself from Covid-19, as well as other related issues. At the beginning of the "pandemic," I suspected that it had been planned in order to convince everyone to accept the Covid vaccinations as well as to bring in "The Great Reset," which is probably just another term for "The New World Order," a socialist system under which we will lose our freedom and the U.S. will lose its sovereignty.

Bill Gates has said himself that we need to reduce the world's population, and everyone should have heard about the "Georgia Guidestones," a list of "guidelines" inscribed in stone in Georgia. The very first item on the list is to "maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature." So it appears to be part of the plan of the "elite" running our planet to reduce the population and to control everyone who is left alive. And yet many people, including my (adult) children and most of my relatives, are willingly accepting these vaccines and believing whatever they are told by so-called experts and authorities. It is discouraging, but I know that God is in charge and am praying for everyone, and I try to spread the truth.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## [dalelpetersonhotmail.co](mailto:dalelpetersonhotmail.co)

I trust your information! I've saved all your daily newsletters. I hope I will be able to refer back to them and that they won't be gone. I am so sorry to hear this. I wish you safety and health. Thanks for enlightening us about this POLITICAL virus. So many people have been brainwashed by the Leftist Communists, but there are still many of us who haven't!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**maxxon**

The best way to honor Dr. Mercola for his honesty, integrity and help is to understand just how EVIL many agencies of our government are today. The FDA will NEVER approve any of these "toxic concoctions" because that would put the immunity from prosecution in play". More importantly, the FDA cannot approve a drug unless there are no other viable remedies and there are quite a few that have proven successful. And from what I have been able to find out from this site and many others not connected to Dr. M. is that the surface regarding the Covid-19 has barely been scratched. People will continue to die abnormally because the "gene therapy" was developed for that purpose.

Perfectly healthy people in their 30's, 40's and 50's are dropping over shortly after getting the shots; any of them, because this technology is experimental beyond the realm of normal experimentation. There is always a risk with experimentation but when the massive global release of this stuff becomes an obsession with governments it portends a disaster that has been planned by the powers involved. Every day another new cause/symptom arises. These are not accidents these are consequences for releasing a totally experimental and totally untested product. Bill Gates himself preached that the global population must be decreased by at least 30% to make the globe sustainable; but for how long? He, Tony Fauci, the CDC and WHO are as much criminals as the CCP in this disaster.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**bonbon1472003**

Crazy world. I dont know what I will do with the truth about our health. Please start a group where I can pay you as my doctor and I can still get the truth. I'm sure many more will be onboard with that.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## LadyJanice

I am sure many people would like that option, bonbon. I had to face up to my doctor when he tried to put me on statins but at least he no longer pushes them. Many people cannot believe me when they ask how old I am when I tell them my age and that is all due to following Dr. M for several years. Thank you from the bottom of my heart, Doctor Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## bevwilsonlive.com

Dr. Mercola Thank you so much for all that you have done to save millions from pain, suffering and death. You have done all you can do in this manner. Please take care of yourself and your loved ones now. I ask one more thing of you. Stop seeing yourself as a victim here in order to raise your vibration. Reconnect consciously to your Divine self and join us in rising above this so we can bring the Planet Earth and all those willing to a place of peace, respect and equality. We are all One and it is the knowingness of this that will create the tipping point to get us all to who we really are and where we all want to be. At One with Source. This is not a cop out. We as humans have survived things far worse than this and we did it with the empowerment of the human spirit within us. We shall overcome this too. Namaste 🙏

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Hannah16

Thank you, Dr. Mercola for sharing nothing but truth all these years. You will never know how many lives you have helped. I am grieved about how you are being persecuted! You are in my prayers.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**nggh3857**

For the first time in my 59 years I am afraid we have lost freedom—GOD HELP US

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**MaxWest**

I have subscribed to your website Dr. Mercola for many, many years and have received so much valuable advice and information. Thank you for your dedication to good health. Your professionalism and integrity are unmatched anywhere online. Prayers for your protection and overcoming the unjustified negativity and harm being done to you and your website.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**allcurious**

This appears to be a global takeover and enslavement by the FARMA MAFIA and its random and mass extermination arm.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**slight826**

Please ensure that you have good personal security measures in place. You are much too valuable to lose!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

I'm sorry to hear that you're under such criminal pressure, Dr Mercola. I speak as someone who, six months ago, had a biopsy for lentigo maligna at a well-known teaching hospital in the UK. I have had no symptoms of concern since then. Before my biopsy, I threw everything I learned from you at my little problem: including high levels of Vitamin D and other supplements. I used anti-cancer spices in food and drinks, CBD before bed and refined your organic ketogenic diet for myself. Later, I added Curadem to the Frankincense I'd been using in situ on my cheek. As the former had no obvious effect, I wondered whether my hunch about the lump being a locally-confined 'poison' might be correct. Apparently so.

As a health writer for 50 years, I was startled when my supposed Mohs surgeon rang me at home after I objected to a third change in procedure date. She said she couldn't go ahead without the pathology from my surgery and threw in: "You need to prepare yourself for a long period of treatments, which will cost £11,000." How bizarre. She had a treatment plan in place for me before seeing either me or the relevant pathology.

Last week, my new doctor rang. "I nearly fell off my chair when the results came in," he said. Cancer markers? Bone tissue? "They were all clear, except for a slight overload of Vitamin B." (Ah, I took a couple of B Complex tabs just before I went for the tests.) We're now focusing on what I regard as the real issue: long-term hip, leg and foot problems. \*To eliminate errors, Mohs Surgery takes away a small amount of tissue, examines it for cancer cells, and continues with the exercise until no cancerous tissue remains. Had I been allowed this, there would have been no need for a scar extending from my jaw to my ear. Nor would there have been cause for the chief surgeon to extrapolate from a single blob to a shopping trolley full of killer ailments. This is the sort of question you are so good at exploring Dr Mercola. Please don't give up now

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Intuitive**

My deepest sympathy, Dr. Mercola. You have some of the best articles on Covid and the so-called vaccines. So far there have been over 3000 deaths among people who have been vaccinated, and many thousands of adverse effects. However, the Ventura County Health Department (the County in which I live, in California) is promoting the Covid injections in ads, stating that they are "safe, effective, and free for all Californians." How can they be called "safe" when people have died or been injured after being vaccinated? What do they mean by "effective"? The so-called vaccines do not prevent a person from acquiring Covid or from spreading it to others? Allegedly, all they do is make the symptoms more mild if the person comes down with Covid.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **dpapadopoulos**

I love your work Dr Mercola, but please give credit where credit is due. The new Covid-19 vaccines are working for select populations, the elderly and people at severe risk. This is why many are trying to shut you down. Keep up the great work , but be fair.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **FionaC3**

God protect you and those you love. Christus vincit!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Jackaroni**

The information that was shared on this site is not gone, I still retain what I have learned here and will continue to share it with anyone willing to listen.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Mimibear

I have trusted you for many years and trust you still. Thank you for your efforts to get us well and keep us that way.. God bless you and keep you safe. Much love...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## CleanSky

Over a year ago I found articles summarizing Italian findings that aspirin cures covid. The 2 articles were taken down that day. Here is another report, but not referenced as well as the original articles. It has a transcription of a video that FB is systematically taking down. [www.nairaland.com/.../italy-figures-out-treatment-covid](http://www.nairaland.com/.../italy-figures-out-treatment-covid)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## compos\_mentis

Dr Mercola, you are a star! We will not let your work be dismantled, the fight will go on, using multiple platforms! We are now in an open war situation with the NWO, the only hope for humanity is that good will eventually prevail over this evil. [www.brighteon.com/a8a25cca-c179-4a1b-baac-fe60d301ab27](http://www.brighteon.com/a8a25cca-c179-4a1b-baac-fe60d301ab27)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## hjtodbn

There's something really wrong with this world and its very saddening. You're a hero. God bless your soul. You might want to consider setting up a dead man switch (deadmansswitch.net or something better on TOR).

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## szimmer

There must be another way to keep this info on the web...even if it's on another site. So much for freedom of speech. As a health care provider myself, I want to thank you Dr, Mercola for taking a stand and being a shining light on not alternative health care, but health care period! Very sad day...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Ronald\_H

RonaldHLevine4548@yahoo.com Ronald H Levine 172 West 9400 South Sandy, Utah 84070-2633 I will participate in solid state drives of valuable information, but I don't have the means at the moment to quickly capture the bounty of what we have here on Mercola.com and would greatly appreciate others to preserve it before it is too late. Please immediately save this post for future reference since we no longer trust our communication freedom which we see is assaulted. We will need to adapt to communicate in these times of having enemies to freedom. Let's establish backup contact information among us.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Rowena.Brice

Thank you so much for the work you have done over the last year or so in keeping us up to date with what's what. Truly much appreciated. Wish you good health and safe keeping Rowena

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## health4ume

All who dare to put a hand on this person will suffer the wrath of the almighty. Pity these poor fools who believe they are above the creator of this universe. God bless you, Dr. Mercola, for enlightening people to the truth. Our prayers go with you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mde37066**

Amen.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**fra1531**

They'll start to remove all supplements next.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Chris53ImHis**

Dr. Mercola, It is with a sad and heavy heart that I read this. I believe it is but a small taste of what is to come for those of us with a thinking mind. I want to thank you so very much for all of the information you have imparted to us. This precise information we would not have gotten elsewhere. It has enabled us to become healthy, remain healthy, and become healthier. Thank-you! The information I received regarding healing from covid (which works for much more than covid) is invaluable, and I am so thankful you were able to get it out before the "unhinged" censors took over. Although we can't sure what the future holds in this area, I want to thank you for standing firm in unselfishly bringing necessary information to us. I am sorry for the unjustified threats and treatment you have bravely endured. If you do somehow get an uncensored platform, please let me know. Thank you so very much for everything!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **nicegirl411**

I am saddened beyond words. I first learned how anti-parasitic drugs can treat cancer right here on Mercola's website. I had ovarian cancer which is in total remission, not necessarily from Chemo but from alternative treatments I learned about from Dr. Mercola. No wonder he is being censored.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **AuntTammie**

This is devastating & heartbreaking news.....so sad & angry to hear that they are doing this to you, Dr Mercola (& to those of us who have long relied on & trusted the valuable info that you have worked so hard to put out). That said, I have sadly been afraid that this would happen for quite some time, & am thankful that you have continued as long as you have. You have long been in my prayers & will cont to be. I hope that you can eventually find some way to cont to get your info out, but I also pray for your safety.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **SkyeCybele**

We love you and support you, Dr Mercola! Thank you for everything you have taught us, and for putting yourself on the true "front lines" in this world war.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---


**ttwdem**

Dear Dr. Mercola, thank you for your diligent research, bravery, integrity, and honesty. Even among a group of impressive freedom fighters, truth tellers, and health advocates, you have stood out. Many of us have been extremely concerned for your safety over this past year because we recognize the deadly danger of fighting the globalists. Humanity has never encountered a greater evil and you have done an incredible service to humanity by exposing evil, revealing truth, and writing your excellent book. No words to express the depth of my gratitude to you. Have been following you for over 20 years, and credit you with my good health. Thank you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **PowerofJesus22**

Dr. Mercola, I'm very sorry to hear that this has happened. It's directly related to all governments and all NATIONS including the United Nations as well as Bill Gates. God is in Control. It may appear they are in control. Stay Strong and the Power of Jesus will show you the way. Prayers for you to have another safe and private place for sharing the Truth and for God to provide open-mindedness, courage, wisdom, patience and perseverance for your continued service. Thank you so very much for everything you have done, will continue to do, and be now and forever more, in the name of Jesus. May God's blessings, love, and care be provided to you. God sees everything and Everyone. God is waiting for all Doctors to take the Stand. Every last one. Selah. ♥ 

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**adam3k4**

Very sad to see the censoring of a great doctor! I have learned much from his articles over the years about real medicine. Mercola's book "The Truth About COVID-19" is a compendium of Mercola's COVID-19 articles including information about natural remedies the establishment does not want you to hear about. The book is also available at [www.chelseagreen.com/.../the-truth-about-covid-19](http://www.chelseagreen.com/.../the-truth-about-covid-19) if you do not like the idea of ordering from Amazon. It is sad to think that things like vitamin C have become so controversial. I would recommend getting a copy of the book before it is banned!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ckadysch**

Thank you ! i despise Amazon. Dr Mercola's website stopcovidcold now redirects to his book on amazon, would be better to redirect to chealsea green.... This situation has really enraged me, they have messed with the wrong person this time!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**cbr3583**

Thanks, Dr. Mercola. I'll continue to look to you for personal health guidance (you've helped me so much in the past), health products, and as much information as you can publish about the technocrats' evil cabal against humanity. I have two of your excellent books and plan to order your latest Covid-19 book from your store today. I purchased a subscription to the hard copy snail mail publication of Dr. Jonathan V. Wright's newsletter. I would happily subscribe to a similar newsletter from you too. Perhaps it would be a way for you to stay under the thugs' radar!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## smkosh

stay strong in the truth. Was the civil rights movement not facing adversity? The anti Vietnam war? anti Apartheid? look what happened in Nazi Germany when people just backed down.

Big Pharma is preventing medical treatments that they don't make money on. Vitamin D is no brainer but they couldn't even recommend that. They even resisted steroids initially. Ivermectin is showing preventative and therapeutic benefit. The vaccines particularly with children have risks with little benefit such as making infection worse by Antibody dependent enhancement and now reports of menstrual changes along with clotting and myocarditis issues. Parents make informed decisions for your children's well being.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Shakticarola1

I am so sorry to hear that!! You have been my hero. I have been aware of your personal sacrifice and danger you are in. You are in my heart and prayers, be safe, Shakti.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## lme4739

I agree... I am also very sorry this is happening to Dr. Mercola. Thankfully I had saved many of these articles as a PDF in my personal files so I can refer to them and forward them to other people when needed. I also depend on your truth and appreciate your explanation of what is happening in our world.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jewel**

This can't be! This can't be! This can't be! How can such a thing happen in this world? We are truly divided and this is war! So many people including myself rely on your health information. You are my #1 go-to when I want facts. This is beyond unconscionable. I am so angry at kill gates and the medical pHARMa establishment. God Bless you Dr. Mercola for all you have done and all you have helped.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **joepilgrismarketcom**

This is the single most heart breaking thing that I have read in the last 15 months. Dr. Mercola, please please please do not give up. Find a way to keep publishing your research and making the content available.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Malasmom**

Welcome to the USCC...United states of Communist Control. Thank you, Dr Mercola for opening my eyes and all your helpful articles.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **fli2188**

I trust and love you, Dr. Mercola. I look forward to your articles that correctly educate and help me take care of myself and family. I have passed your information to many people over the years. I take many of your supplements. You have done more good than you will ever realize! Because you are being persecuted for speaking the truth means that you are on the right path to heaven. May God bless and direct you in the days ahead.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kgirlnc**

So thankful for all you have done to keep us informed and safe during all of this plandemic, and through many years on your website and emails. My family will continue to support you in all you do.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **apricotree wellness**

Dr Mercola, you are in my prayers. You have lead the way to health and life for years. You have saved thousands of lives and inspired us to think for ourselves. Protect your family. We love you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Lunajoy44**

I just bought your book on Alibris. Forget Amazon. You are the best Dr. Mercola. I am so sorry you are facing this!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **evancoefamilymail.com**

Perhaps you could create an ebook or paper book with all of your research—just like we did in the past pre-internet.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[artist.jill](#)

Many of you responded to or messaged me about my posts on this page from last week when the redirects here started -- since then I now have some better links that I've been sharing with people -- feel free to message me. Blessings to all, and continued blessings and fortitude to Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[Tinapernik](#)

Dr. Mercola changed my life. I owe him a huge debt of gratitude. Fear is the master emotion at play throughout the USA and the world.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[lelia\\_cahillhotmail.com](#)

Dear Dr. Mercola & fellow followers.

Don't worry. Stay strong. Our given knowledge from Dr. Mercola is very valuable. It is needed for the millions of people who will be free again and enjoy life. There is going to be websites not censored and towns that are free. We need to focus on helping millions of those people. The millions who want to be ROBOT controlled will live in different states and communities. Maybe that will wake them up. We need to become divided states. Then people can choose how they want to live, or choose to be controlled. There will be "Puppet States." My term for controlled dictatorships. NY, CA, HI, NJ, CT are shot. To name a few "Puppet States." I'm moving out of the puppet state, NY. I will be free, healthy and happy. We all deserve to have and live in a wonderful caring community with live entertaining shows, great organic food and great doctors like Dr. Mercola. Please, Don't let anyone you know sign up for the military. They love war. Also, they are threatening physical violence against Dr. Mercola. There's is no longer a justification to murder ordinary commoners or anyone. I find guns boring.. But believe that we absolutely should buy guns for everyone in your family. Countries without guns have dictators. The Covid Cooties showed the need for guns in Ireland. Ireland is/was a perfect example of it's government's dictatorship. Best of Everything to everyone.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **AridAce**

Dear Dr. Mercola, many thanks for the years of service to improve health and how to maintain it. I know the threats against you are very serious, being a torture victim (action in a NATO country against Vietnam war, "napalm girl"), with consequences for life. I hope you and friends / colleagues who apply the Hippocratic Oath and the Nuremberg Code, can always find creative ways to bring a pro-health & well-being content that the gang of evil oligarchs can't undermine without exposing their diabolic agenda, to the entire global population.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **tan2582**

"When life itself seems lunatic, who knows where madness lies? Perhaps to be too practical is madness. To surrender dreams – this may be madness. Too much sanity may be madness – and maddest of all: to see life as it is, and not as it should be!" -- Miguel de Cervantes I have an impression that WW3 head began and no one had noticed....

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **miraculae**

Eternal Thanks and Gratitude to you for all you have done Dr Mercola!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Katdancer

This article causes me to feel a great amount of distress. I have been following you for quite some time and I have learned a great deal from you Dr. Mercola, as well as others who post in the comments. I read your articles daily and have shared them with like minded people. Thank you for being our champion. Here is Canada they are trying to pass a bill that will bring more censorship to the everyday person. I am worried about the path we are being led down, one which I refuse to follow. Stay strong and safe Dr. Mercola. Thank you for all that you do. Here is a link to an article that was published today regarding the new bill - [nationalpost.com/opinion/rex-murphy-liberals-dangerous-arrogance-didnt..](https://nationalpost.com/opinion/rex-murphy-liberals-dangerous-arrogance-didnt..)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Mleesimpson

This news is breaking my heart. I owe enormous gratitude to Dr Mercola for my good health and that of my husband. In June, my 80 year old husband and I, 77, got the virus. We both had exceedingly mild cases, and I attribute that to the years of education and wisdom provided through Dr Mercola's daily newsletters. Our immune systems were healthy and prepared to fight. And that they did! And now, according to Dr. Peter McCullough, we are protected for at least 17 years! What a gift. With love and gratitude to Dr Mercola and all who makes his newsletter happen, I pray for your safety and well-being.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## dianereck

Bless you and everyone else at Mercola. I've read your articles and buy your supplements because I trust you. I have for many years and will continue to do so. We need people like you to help turn this around. I will support you 🙌 🙏

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jintampa1**

Dr. Mercola, Thank you. This is a very sad day for all of us because you, probably under the threat of bodily harm to you and your family, have to pull all of your LIFE SAVING CONTENT pertaining to the corona virus from your website. Why people ask? Because this information poses a risk to the true rulers of our planet and their NEFARIOUS SATANIC AGENDA which is to usurp the planet's resources and genocide all of us. The profits from the vaccines are obscene. Tens of BILLIONS of dollars are at stake. And here this humble doctor devotes his life to helping humanity and animals, giving us for free, your years of medical experience and countless hours of research about how to live healthier, happier lives safely and inexpensively. You provided inexpensive, life saving information about how to survive this deadly invisible Nemesis. YOU gave us hope. My fellow readers have eloquently expressed better than I have, just how much your help means to us. May God continue to bless you and keep you and your loved ones safe from harm.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Nebgreen2020**

Wait—isn't this just giving in to the enemy and letting them win? If we give in to them, in spite of all threats and dangers, don't they win? I guess I really don't understand your decision, Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **amypinva**

God bless you, Dr. Mercola. Because of you, lives have been saved and will continue to be saved. I will be praying for you and your family. Thank you for standing up to this evil.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**r.w6777**

Dear Dr Mercola, So many are so grateful for all the knowledge that you have given us! We are so sorry that it has come to such a terrific attack on you and all those that speak the truth. We pray for you and our country!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**fitn3ss**

Sadly, treating a disease is always more profitable than curing it. Dr. Mercola has always fought the good fight for curing & preventing - thank you. Hopefully this link is still valid: Dr. Levy's book on the HP nebulization protocol: <https://rvr.medfoxpub.com/>

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**joeer4**

Greatful for/to you and yours Dr. You have freely given so much to me and mine that I live to pay it forward from all that have done the same; thus we win in the long run. Call on all who feel the same to take the information/ lessons you've learned from life and let your truths be heard before we too are censored and personally threatened. The governments and the institutions are nothing but organized crime in disguise and should be treated as such in one's dealings with them... With that said below is a link from Dr Naomi Wolf's Daily Clout that I looked into and participate in from Dr Mercolas 10 Steps To Tyranny article. At least it gives one an avenue to let the selected criminals know our displeasure and that we support the Bills that all States should be adopting... Hopefully not all of them are the CRIMINALS that have sold their souls to the powers that shouldn't be... Also remember Faith Without Works Is Dead ❤️ 🙌 [dailyclout.io](https://dailyclout.io)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **TOMyHealth**

This censorship really bothers me, especially that independent researchers have discovered that none of the so-called Corona virus have ever been isolated, but merely described from mutilated and concocted solutions enhanced by computer modelling. This therefore renders a "vaccine" against this imaginary virus moot. The injection of their mRNA is nothing less than genetic engineering masquerading as a vaccine. The very idea of shedding these viruses is therefore totally ludicrous and part of the drive to scare more people into the agenda of control and convince more people to take their evil jab. I for one will not be fooled, will not comply and will remain healthy. Thank you Dr. for all you have done to help those like me who are able to discern the lies from the evil, tyrannical oligarchs, the MSM and the corrupt politicians and medical establishment.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **AlnoorRT**

Dr. Mercola: Thanks for all the love and care and knowledge you have shared. Unfortunately (fortunately?) climate change will do us all in before the greedy psychos have their way. Thanks for your kindness and truth. You will always be remembered. :-)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **amantakhee08gmail.com**

Dear Dr. Mercola, So sad to hear all that's been happening to you. Please stay safe and don't give up. Evil will never be allowed to win. Truth will triumph at the end. Please let us know what we can do. You have been the champion of the health conscious who refused to be enslaved by the current healthcare system. You have been telling the world how to heal themselves and maintain health for pennies a day without side effects.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**kstordy@gmail.com**

Take them on with Lawyer Reiner, or Kennedy and his team! This is Crimes Against Humanity, Freedom of Speech and Constitutional Rights!!!! I have all your articles filed and printed hard copies. Thank you for your education. Know that your research has been passed on socially in Canada and the USA. Not a coincidence that Gates are divorcing?! He is being sued many times over. Trying to move assets to Melinda and his 18 yr old daughter. Then declare bankruptcy. People need to Sue them all personally and the foundation! The Train is coming down the Train FAST. It's time to open new social platforms rather than Fakebook.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**refusing2quitx333**

Reading this made me cry. I have just joined recently and was looking forward to more and more information! You're being targeted because you are a truth teller. And that is not acceptable in the world today. Please find another avenue to share your love and wisdom with us. Thank you Dr Mercola ❤️

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Jim\_Bo**

God bless and thank you Dr. Mercola!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mahagerm**

Dr. Mercola - It is with indescribable sadness and overwhelming shock that I read your May 4, 2021 Newsletter. You have been instrumental in my journey to acquire and maintain the knowledge I possess for optimum health and fitness. I will be forever grateful. Millions of others are also.

No healthy, honest person would ever ask you to be subjected to personal, terrorist threats against your life. The support you should be receiving from a "healthy society" is wuivkly disappearing. Daily, it becomes more obvious that many - (not all) - politicians, esteemed medical and DOJ - follow like willing sheep to exploit the wishes of Fauci, Gates etc. and connected thugs.....leading to totalitarianism.

Truthful information is now classified as "misrepresentation of facts".....how sick our society is quickly becoming!!! Roger Kimball is the editor and publisher of The New Criterion and publisher of Encounter Books. The Epoch Times published an opinion article by Mr. Kimball in their May 4, 2021 edition entitled, "As 'Things Fall Apart' People Seem to 'Lack All Conviction'". It says it all...extremely well.

We are sitting back while Rome burns. Another Holocaust in the making that this time will encompass the world! Why are people being so complacent? So many blindly believe what their "doctors" tell them, that they would do no harm! They trust mainstream media without any common sense questioning. With minimal research, folks can find out and read that during the Holocaust, highly respected medical professionals in Germany willingly performed hideous experiments on the Jewish population under Hitler's direction. Brainwashed? Perhaps they believed in what they did.....just like so many complacent folks now choose to believe their physician and the media.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mjnelson999**

What you wanna bet Biden supports these thugs?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## chuxtuff

A real pandemic wouldn't require a 24/7 marketing campaign would it... What's next the commenting section?? That was how they did the same thing to KIRO News Radio in Seattle. Google HATED their commenting section and so it was just stopped altogether. And I've never been back since... Hopefully that doesn't happen here too... Anyway the attacks on Dr Mercola won't be stopping just because he's no longer publishing the truth about the Chinese Virus and how to fight and win against it. If anything they'll increase. SO WHY NOT JUST KEEP PUBLISHING after a few security measures are in place?? Look at the Portland Mayor for what's going to keep happening to Dr Mercola whether he keeps publishing or not... THESE LEFTIST CRIMINALS ARE RELENTLESS so in order to WIN Doc YOU HAVE TO BE JUST LIKE THEM!!!!!! Or perish...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## refusing2quitx333

I hope your book has the formula for hydrogen peroxide/ iodine nebulizer treatment in it!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## FlowerGirl1111

Dearest Dr Mercola- it's every man for himself now! You have educated us tirelessly for a very long time. I'm not surprised that we're moving into this next stage of the destruction of humanity... We're on a sinking ship - you take care of your own. Thank you for everything from the bottom of my heart... We all love you and have a deep respect for you.... that will never change. It's up to us now to take what we learned and spread the healing as far as we can for as long as we can.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Charly ali

God bless you and keep you safe, Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Astonished

He must have known he was risking his life and it was a fact they were going to kill him... My impression is that they already did and they are using a deepfake for the website as a honey pot and further gaslighting... I am wondering at this point, if we can actually still communicate with each other or the whole site is fake now, using our deepfakes for communication...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## sixthsense

Dr. Joseph Mercola, It grieves me an your multitude of followers that this day has come. Your website/articles/books/advice/numerous stances throughout the decades on right and wrong and a plethora of great information has been a most trusted go-to source for information we all need and use. YOU HAVE DONE YOUR VERY BEST to bring us reliable information, written in a language we can understand, and in the most recent time have you have kept us abreast of what's going on with "The Dark Side Shadow Government" and the evil behind it; the leak of the COVID-19 from the CCP Wuhan Lab, the Plan behind it , the Players, the Fake news, Fake Health Experts, Fake Techno giants, Fake Vaccines, Fake medical authorities/boards, Fake CV-19 tests, improper treatments of the Virus - to name a few. We ALL humbly thank you for your dedication to us, your clientele, over the decades. Sadly, it is time for you to protect yourself, family, property as best you can. We all completely understand. These are dangerous times. God Bless and Protect You and Yours. You have been a brave and faithful servant, doing no harm, and promoting good, in a hostile world, Best wishes for your future !

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Sherryld

I am saddened to hear this. I look forward to your articles on a daily basis and I rely heavily on your sound advice. I will never give into the dark side and I have reached out to as many people as possible whether it be e-mail, social media or word of mouth as to the dangers of the shot. I have stopped watching the news on TV and I skim by any article that is related to Covid in the newspaper. Even my favourite radio channel in the morning is broadcasting the shot. I am truly amazed at the number of people who are unaware, but if I was able to get through to one person it was worth it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## and6079

Many have been downloading Dr. Mercola's articles over the last year(s) and it would certainly be easy to assemble these articles into mirrored links, a torrent download, etc. So ultimately threats will not prevent the dissemination of information.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## dfarrich

I think I'll have a bunch of toilet paper with Gates' photo printed on every sheet - you know the rest of the - story. :-)) Hey Bill, if you see this, your Microsoft Windows products still suck. You and your scum-bag cronies can't win. Best regards - NOT.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## almana

Dr Mercola, I truly hope you can find a way to keep any and all your references, articles and opinions online - they are important to all of us who believe in you. The minute you take anything down, it will take away a life saving reference. You and other doctors that profess natural medicine and provide us with the knowledge of how our bodies function in a natural way, promoting exercise, healthy eating, and natural medicine have actually saved lives, including mine. If people don't wake up and demand our precious freedoms back, we will fall into a very dark place. If this is our path, then I'm glad I'm old and won't live to see the worst. So many people depend on you and those who like you, so please see if there is a more private way you can keep your information online.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## jdhunt1288

Dr Mercola, please watch over your shoulder, carry a weapon and don't go out ALONE, ANY WHERE.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## bjhisong

Well I know for a FACT that pharma was removing their studies on zinc last year as people were pointing out its efficacy! We have a friend who is a data scientist who was paid to remove them! Pharma has NO ethics! Don't worry— there is a huge group of us who know better and are spreading the word! Government tried to suppress Christianity at it's beginning and look who won! Off to buy your book!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mauihoopgirl

This is makes me very sad. You are a true hero! Praying the good will prevail Thank you Nicole

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**dfarrich**

Screw social platforms. Usage on only fuels their incomes. Run your own show on your own site. If the American Far Right and Racists can have their own site, so can you. I don't waste my time on social platforms. Tried it once and no thanks. IMO, it's a gathering place for the lonely whiners and broken hearts clubs.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jdhunt1288**

I started my own health blog. This may be the only way we can push back. Of course, I might be targeted next.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jdhunt1288**

I am crying right now. I have followed Dr Mercola for years. I have heard him speak at Weson Price confernces. I buy his products. I send his articles to friends. The best thing I have done over the years IS COPY ARTICLES AND SAVE TO MY HARD DRIVE. DO IT NOW! I am so glad I have been doing this. One day, you will come back to us Dr Mercola!!! I know you will!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Louise\_B

This is so sad. And terrifying. They brought down Dr. Mercola. I know how much this must hurt him so whatever they've done must be so severe. I never thought I'd live in such a corrupt world. Seems global connectivity, where information is so easy to access, has made it more corrupt not less. There's just no hope for us. Thank you Dr. Mercola for everything.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## tmcarr

Dr. Mercola, please contact Mike Lindell at FrankSpeech.com; they have created a massive platform for people who have been suppressed by the reinvigorated Nazi and brown-shirted private and government overlords. This is the time to fight against these anti-American practices and your voice must not be silenced! 1776 FRANKSPEECH.COM FRANKSPEECH.COM FRANKSPEECH.COM

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mdperro

We should all be joining in with you, Dr. Mercola to prevent this unbelievable censorship of medical freedom. There are many of us who stand with you. Your relentless fight against the obfuscation of truth against the medical tyranny when politics and health merge can be reborn in a different manner. A new and better phoenix. Dr. Michelle Perro

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mommytimes5

Thank you for standing strong. I have always appreciated your I site over the years. Take care or yourself, may God bless the work you do!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**duplinvtprotonmail.com**

This is such sad news for me. I'm a 68 year old woman living alone and this website was the only contact I've had with those of a like mind. I don't have even one person in my life that isn't thrilled with the vaccine. It's so difficult, as many of you would know, to be unable to speak with anyone about the "plandemic." This website has been a god send for me. I will miss Dr. Mercola keeping me up to date on reality.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**prabaid**

Hi Dr Mercola,

It is so sad to hear that we will not have an access to your knowledge & information that you Have been providing, all backing up with data.

It is scary and mind boggling how far people can go for personal gains.

I have religiously been following you.

Thanks!

Best wishes

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**cindylheller**



Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**kleypas**

This is a tragedy for all that is good and mankind. You are loved and may God be tight at your side.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ranewman**

Dr. Mercola, I'm so very sorry you're having to deal with all these terrible things. You are a hero to so many of us. The love of money is truly the root of all evil as evidenced in efforts to silence your work. We will always be grateful for the useful information you provide us that is not available anywhere else. Stay safe.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**micHEL46**

PLEASE DO NOT GIVE UP

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mar778219**

Dr. Mercola, If these 1% were not afraid of your true words they would not try to get rid of you. Thank you for all your wonderful articles. If it wasn't for you I would still be walking with a walker today. I hope to see you back soon.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cglaraway**

Dr. Mercola, I want to thank you for all the great things you have shared up to now about Vitamin C and D, zinc, and hydrogen peroxide treatments for optimizing one's health as well as dealing with COVID. I have been referencing your website since 2001 and I always thought it would be a point of reference for information which is now being removed. This revelation is a wake up call for me that we can't be silent. I do hope you are able to put a decentralized blockchain library into place for archiving this valuable information to overcome the wickedness of this generation. Corrupted by wealth and power, it is far more important to medicate than heal. Maximizing profit at the expense of the human race is very eye opening. May God keep you safe!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **pha8194**

Well well well , isn't the timing of Bill gates and Melinda gates divorce interesting. Melinda doesn't want to be tied to that tyrant anymore!!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **tlw26368**

Praying for you peace in the storm. Thank you for all you do! I am a M.S. healed person. All diseases are reversed through nutritional eating. Thanks again! Praying for your safety. Tracy

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jdd86660**

This is absolutely egregious, outrageous and unconscionable, not to mention illegal disregard for Dr. Mercola's 1st Amendment rights!!! I can only assume that these criminal jerks are now threatening Dr. Mercola's life!! Guess these disgusting cretins just "can't handle the Truth!" ....especially when it interferes with their profits and agenda. Their day will come....and they will have a well deserved

eternity to regret their ways where there will be weeping and nashing of (their) teeth.....

Dr. Mercola, I certainly hope you continue to write articles on your emails about health issues, so at least those of us who have already benefitted from your information will continue to be apprised of your opinions and research!! I may not always agree with everything you have written, but I value your opinion, just the same and I have benefitted greatly from some of your excellent products, particularly vitamin D, the very one the evil powers that be are so up in arms against. Thank you for being a voice in the wilderness regarding Covid and its true origins, as well as how to boost our immune systems against it, info which has been corroborated on many other venues! (They cannot silence them all, though I am sure the evil cretins will try).

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ina24275**

N00000000000000000000!!!!!!! I am so sorry Dr. Mercola. My only trustworthy source of information came from you. I feel lost. Can't you just keep on writing by putting the info in form of fictional writing, like Aldous Huxley? I sure wish you the best of everything and hope that this will \*blow over\* without causing too much more damage.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**MaryMan**

Project Veritas will represent you, free. Sue them, sue them all.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**kelvinpr**

Doctor Mercola, will you still be posting these topics via the newsletters? I believe and I'm actively teaching people the truth, comparing stories widening the point of view. I think this is the strategy. God bless you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Bil23438**

We must all try to spread the truth about the lies being forced upon us to expose the forces trying to control us. The political party controlling the United States now has nothing but an evil agenda in mind and I truly believe it is satanically influenced whether they know it or not. They are on China's payroll and taking marching orders from China our sworn enemy. They do not care about our country and it's citizens, but are more interested in lining their own pockets. If we all try to spread the truth about what is happening we might be able to fight it. If the elections in 2022 and 2024 are run fairly then we might take our country back and let Dr. Mercola continue to spread the truth without harm to him from the evil forces in control now.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**rflagg249**

I fear this is just the start. Soon, any article about supplementation will disappear.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mjnelson999**

The FDA hates supplements, especially when they work magic for some people like Vitamin D.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## angelreader

what happened to a free america? freedom of speech? this is medical facism at its worst. Screw them! You can't keep info from people who dont agree. We will prevail. Vitamin C, D, and zinc? are YOU kidding me? What about Airborne claims to boost the immune system. They didn't give that company any crap but i guess that was before Covid. Facists!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## JoelBklyn

The radical liberal Left -- America-hating traitors! -- won't be content until they have us all in concentration camps. Don't think for a moment this couldn't happen.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## tam97832

A bright side.....WE are copying and pasting them. They will never shut us up!!!! Everyone.....copy and paste all his covid articles EVERYWHERE. FIGHT BACK!!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## NSXGirl

Thank you so much Dr. Mercola for your tireless and invaluable efforts over the years.... I am deeply saddened for you and all of us that we are losing access to your informative and well researched videos and articles.... I looked for your video interview with Dr. Mark Debrincat on Bitchute and found that your channel only goes back as far as July 12th 2019... Will you please consider uploading this video from April 7th 2019... With much admiration and appreciation... :) K

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**michaelides**

@ICONOCLAST - He also said I bring a sword. Matthew 10:34-36

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**whiterose2019**

Remember the White Rose of the 1930s. WE are there. The Federal Government is dead. Logistics must consider two options simultaneously: State Jurisdiction with friendly sheriff; national guard; self sufficiency of food and water; and tactical surgical ability for concurrent action.

Human Liberty is at stake.

What will you do when they come in the morning?

Game on

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**quantumfome**

We are here, it is now 1984. God Speed, and be with you Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**brodiebrock12**

we are in the portal still. So many more layers to be revealed

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**marypo**

Dr Mercola, you have helped me sooooo much throughout the years. We are truly living in evil times. I want to thank you so much for all you have done for the greater good. At least we have all you have given us thus far. We are a close family and will be behind you all the way. Sincerely, Mary Tanjoco

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**p.d7253**

This is why everything needs to be archived. I would have printed all articles had there been a print button.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**wla9379**

This is a real shock. Maybe Dr Mercola could send the info by emails?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**cfarms**

This is disturbing news. I will be CALLING MY CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATIVES to request an investigation into the issues Dr. Mercola raises, asking what the justification is for stifling free speech and allowing public healthcare providers to be targeted by groups who disagree with their positions. It's invaluable to have all voices at the table so every human has the ability to make informed, educated, personal decisions.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## FrancesAFisher

Keep fighting and writing! I just bought your book! Thank you for your courage and all your hard work!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## NEO\_HIO

I have been an ardent follower for years (and before you, Adele Davis.) Your info is valuable and appreciated, as is that shared by so many others on this site. America, -- and History -- ain't what it used to be. Our guiding Freedoms are being, or have been CANCELLED. Do whatever you deem best to maintain safety for you and your family. Sending prayers and gratitude.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## akb7582

Dr. Mercola, please know you have built a foundation of immense respect in those of us who look to you for the truth about health, how WE can help ourselves be healthier and take control. My family and I have been discussing at length the surreal times we live in, and wonder if we actually live in America because in all actuality "this" resembles nothing like the "land of the free." I owe my health to you with the information you so willingly impart. My heart breaks knowing how long and hard you fought the tyranny of suppression of freedom of speech. We who constantly search for the truth, we who love freedom of thought and expression, we who have faith in our own ability to make health freedom choices, continue to stand with you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**-jodi**

Absolutely sad and disheartening, like anything else these days. Fear not because though many to most of us may keep relatively quiet about our True Health beliefs, we are still here, doing the right things for ourselves. We always appreciate your help and information.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**oclrk01**

So sorry to hear this, such valuable information! How do we band together to mount a campaign? Afraid elections are rigged now..

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Luc4176**

This is appalling on a number of levels. These are indeed thugs and bullies whose behaviour typifies their own fears. This morning, no welcome email from Dr. Mercola. Why? Because it went into my junk folder. Never before has this happened. Thank you for all you have done and continue to do. The idea that you influence the "vaccine hesitant" is an insult to MY intelligence and background.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mjnelson999**

"Vaccine Hesitant" is an understatement, I would bet. NONE is much better.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **gypsyjenn**

This is heart breaking. I am sorry.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Elenagil**

Dr. Mercola thank you from the bottom of our hearts, we have follow you for many years now. I am in tears, even more, I am scare no be able to have your recommendations. It has to be a way to keep the loop inform. Thank you again, you are best of the best.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **versatile**

Dr. Mercola, I have a suggestion. I'm serious. Study CURE. The military industrial corporate medical complex does not study cure. It's not just COVID-19. Cured is simply not defined for most diseases. If anyone claims a cure, they can be ignored, dismissed, shamed, and as you have noticed, attacked. If you, or anyone, claims to cure COVID, you are a monster. Why? Why is cure, and cured not defined? There is a simple reason CURED is not defined: most cures come from health. Most approved medicines cannot cure any disease. The system fears the truth. And you? Have you ever CURED anyone? Can you prove it? No, you can't because cured is not defined. There is no test of cured for most diseases. There's a reason over 90 million people have RECOVERED from COVID, but not one has been cured. If we want to get serious, we need to study cure. It's not hard, just "new". I have ordered your COVID book on Kindle, and look forward to reading it tomorrow. But I'll bet, before I've seen it, that the word CURE does not appear. That COVID-19 CURED is not defined, not even discussed. What is the truth about COVID-19? Most people are cured. Most are cured easily. Most are cured by health. A few are cured by medicines, and medical procedures. Many are cured by medicines that are not approved, even medicines that are banned.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **fvomasch**

versatile Very True. The word CURE can not be used. If you beat lets say cancer you are in REMISSION not cured. Is there a "cure" for the political and medical insanity that's going on? We know the answer to that!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **versatile**

fvomasch: curing cancer is hard. I'm not surprised that even the best doctors don't claim a cancer cure, even when it occurs. But it's far worse than that. CURED is not defined for SCURVY. A trivial disease. Medical texts recommend "treatments", refusing to use the word cured. Cured is only defined medically for an infectious disease "cured" by a poison that kills the infectious agent, or a surgery that removes. If an infection is cured with health, or with healthy actions - it doesn't count, so... "There is no cure for the common cold (influenza, measles, COVID-19). I've had many colds, a few cases of influenza, measles twice - all cured. But cured is not defined.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kjm2612**

I am spending my morning downloading /printing (at times repeating the times I had already done so)and saving all the risk taking information on this site that you have taken personal risk to research and publish. Its invaluable information for those of us who prefer unfiltered, unadulterated, non-politicized information especially when it comes to my freedom and my right to all information on the whole when making my choices/ considerations, full stop. I commend you for your service to our community of health, wellness Dr. Mercola. You filled the gap on much needed FULL disclosure it seems we are now without. This is a sad and sickening sign of whats to come. I can only hope for Genius on the part of whomever will hopefully replace and imprison those that have silenced you and so many others who have tried to protect our rights and freedoms while trying to hold onto you very own.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **farroway1**

I'm so sorry to hear this, and wish I had saved some of these articles rather than just bookmarked them. Prayers for you and your loved ones.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cla2754**

I intend to stand by you Dr mercola. We are the enlightened ones, the more of us who stand together, the more the light will eventually overcome the darkness..... I've already ordered your book, it's on it's way. It will be passed down to my kids. Thank you infinitely dr mercola, sending you love and light.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **lennaquinn**

God Speed Dr Mercola for your endurance during these wicked times. One day this all will be revealed. Thank you for your dedication to truth. I stand with you. Thank you for your oath as a doctor to always look to the best interest of your patients.

Lenna

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **melodie1**

Thank you Dr Mercola, what a picture of vibrant health you are. Such an inspiration. Let's hope we UK commenters here can regroup.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## californiawoman

"They" are too late. The cat is out of the bag. More info is seeping out from all kinds of sources. You led the initial fight and now many others are picking up the mantel .Thank you Dr Mercola for all that you have accomplished in this area.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## meganMN

Reading this made me feel so sad. I have relied on this website for accurate, scientifically proven information for years. I work in Health Care and have been working through this 'Pandemic', caring for Covid-positive patients. I have taken Vitamin D, Quercetin, etc. throughout the last year and have never been infected or had symptoms. It makes me so sad that the truth is being not only filtered, but ERASED. I fear for our future, all of us. Thank you, Dr. Mercola, for your commitment to all of us. You are truly one of the heroes. Thank you for speaking up and posting truth.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## rick\_smith

Keep going Dr. Mercola. We are with you, as my life and all those who have listened to my input over the years have been permanently bettered because you have been in it. Never back down, and anyway I can be of assistance, you have my info, reach out. I'm in my brother, I'm in!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Meloton

It is alarming just how intrusive and menacing our governments, foreign and domestic, has become. Not that they were ever really working in the interests of the people, but now it is remarkably apparent how badly they want to dominate every aspect of our lives. Dr. Mercola's articles have opened my eyes to a wealth of wonder regarding good health! Thank you for your integrity all pf these years I have been reading and enjoying your website! I have shared your website with others and will continue to do so! So glad to have discovered you over a decade ago 🌸 May the peace and love of God be with you and yours always! He is still in control 🙏❤️

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mott1106

Not sure where I would be physically and mentally without Dr Mercola and his guidance and information over the last and almost 20 years. I am a 69 y/o female, no meds, great labs. I am devastated that this is happening to Dr Mercola and to his followers and believers and to the world in general. I cannot thank you enough, Dr Mercola, for all of your persistence in getting out the truth and am so sorry that you are now being persecuted for doing the same.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## cat55955

Look - a person has to be dumb not to see how engineered the virus is. How convenient to rid the country of the elderly and others too unfit to be nothing more than a drag on the system. At the same time it takes out people of color as well. Only those blinded by the news media could see it differently.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Telekinetic**

I have one word to respond to the Pharmaceutical industry- THALIDOMIDE!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ninsuna**

My prayers are for your protection, Dr. Mercola. You are a hero to us, and God's faithful servant. May the protection of Psalm 91 cover you. I wondered why in recent searches for articles here, I kept getting this strange article title with no further text. I thought it was a hacker. My heart sank to see this awful title is real, and the explanation for it. Protect yourself as you need, dear Dr. Mercola, until this darkness passes. And it will pass, these demons will fall, eventually. We love you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Anique**

Today, I have a broken heart, I have been following you since 2005, you were my connection with what I believe in life, "Take control of your health naturally." You are an admirable human being and one of the best doctors I know.

The road ahead of us will be challenging but I have faith the truth will prevail over the lies of mainstream media and big tech companies

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[infothefps.com](https://infothefps.com)

I guess Dr Mercola is referring to Mafia style threats to the lives of himself and his family. He is at risk of ending up like the Covid sceptic President of Tanzania, who died suddenly of a 'heart attack' and was duly replaced with a WHO stooge. His tactical retreat is probably wise. to keep his vital voice in the fight for freedom that is facing us all.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[Skeptic77](#)

This is a sad day in our history, when one of the few voices of reason is silenced. Just know that the information you have provided to your readers has been valuable beyond belief. It might be time to relocate to another country where free speech still means something. This is very depressing.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[chocolatelover](#)

Can using another platform help?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[dianemdutton](#)

Joseph Mercola, Let US help you fight this fight. We can't afford to keep Americans dumbed-down.

I am so fed up with censorship. We are at a critical juncture and We need more information, not less, so we can be critical thinkers and decide for ourselves what is best for our bodies and the world we want to live in. Let us help you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**carolsag53**

So sorry to hear this, I had a feeling that it would come to this, keep up the good work

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**velodude**

Dr. Mercola, thank you for your courage and service. I have relied on your wisdom and continuous exposing the truth for many years. However, you must protect yourself and your family. I am not understating when I say this is a huge loss for all humankind. The government killing of our first amendment rights by proxy must be stopped. I pre-ordered and received your latest book "The Truth About Covid-19" and it is one of the best books on the topic -- I encourage everyone to read it! We the people must stand up to the tyranny that is oppressing us in every way possible. Don't support businesses or platforms or institutions that are part of the oppressive regime, and actively support businesses who are resisting and fighting back. Dr. Mercola, I hope you'll be able to let us all know how we can continue to support you. We love you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jenn123**

I am so so sorry Dr. Mercola you are having to deal with threats due to exposing the TRUTH. Why do the bad guys get to win, in this sense, what is it going to take to bring them down?! It's always about power, politics and money. Thank you so much for all your research, your time and such valuable information!! Thank you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **frankathleen**

Dr. Mercola, save all your work for there are other outlets that will be open soon. Lifesitenews and Remnant by Michael Matt, both often quote you research, are going through the same censorship. They are working on other sources also to fight this tyranny.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Stockbridge**

So sorry to hear this news but totally understand your position - there are some evil people out there! I would like to say a big 'thank you' for everything you have done over many years but especially during this last year. Your help and newsletters have been invaluable and much appreciated.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **dude01**

Dr Mercola, thanks for all of your energetic and passionate research. You willingly and kindly put this vast amount of wonderful, helpful research out there for anybody who needed it. I am truly grateful! THANK YOU - THANK YOU - THANK YOU !

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **dividingcricker**

The new Dark Ages .....Prayers Dr M ....Traveling through the Valley of Death .....Right is Might ..... If a few dozen Billionaires are controlling the whole world .....maybe it won't last long .....God has a way of destroying vast plans turning them into halfvastideas .....Freedom is just another way of saying We Have Nothing Else Too Lose ....Keep the faith ....Dr M .....mike

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **JansHealth**

The evil you have been up against is evident to all and I can't blame you for any choices you must make. I've followed all your work for 15 years, and I always knew things before my doctor did. Thank you for your tireless efforts, time, goals and accomplishments in so many areas, and may God richly and abundantly bless you and protect you and yours in the future. Praying for you today. I am so sorry you have been in such a vulnerable place while fulfilling God's obvious calling upon your life. Truth will stand forever, no matter who attempts to push lies.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Kcw7111**

I purchase all your products because they are the best. You have one of the only legitimate Health websites on the web and I am so thankful for your courage. I suggest everyone copy and paste these articles into documents and keep them on your hard drives. This research is essential to any logical thinking person. Sorry to say but this is the proof the evil reptiles rule this technocracy. For you to have to remove the truth and beyond despicable. There are no words for how evil the medical mafia is!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **hryoung**

Thank you Dr. Mercola for reporting the truth. It will be missed.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**sch3627**

Until people remove the social media platforms from their life will our world ever be a better place. Gab.com is not perfect but it is trying to change how we interact. YourdaddyJoey.com may be able to help.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ronthib**

This is a damn shame!! Is it time to sew a big yellow banana across old glory?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Annoyedwnamerequest**

Any law against a membership site? They can't stop information provided there, can they?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**MIKEK**

Dr. Mercola, This Country was established by those who did what was right! To Hell with the consequences from the other side! At least have a website created that does not implicate you for the information you have gathered. Hell I'll post it! I have been reading your articles and buying your excellent products for years.. I trust you Sir!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kristenscherer**

This is a free country and we want balanced information. It's sad to see that anyone, on either side, would be censored. That's not America.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **catsanddogslady**

Yesterday I saw the news that melinda filed for divorce...I wondered if there was still an ounce of decency in her and she can no longer go along with his lies his corruption his crookedness and her value and morals and ethic are bringing her to divorce this evil man The whole world lies in the power of the wicked one The kingdom of God must be just around the corner...it is the ONLY solution to ALL our problems

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **brodiebrock12**

Don't be surprised if this is not a planned divorce for reasons which benefit the both of them. I simply do not believe Gates is capable of not having an ulterior motive for this divorce nor her

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **car6386**

Thank you dr mercola for your years of equipping us to take control of our health. Because of that, we will know what to do when sick.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## she\_dog

Take heart, brave warrior. You have fought the good fight and it is not in vain. Justice is coming. The modern day prophets have spoken with one voice. The evil global regime that has wielded so much power and destroyed so many lives will come to an end very soon and things will be set right. God's Mighty Hand will bring justice.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## kellypara

I'm not shocked by this news..I knew one day you would be their target..As much as i appreciate all the articles and information you have given us., it's not worth your life...Most of us will remember the time you became a turning point in our lives....Times have always been dangerous for men and women like you and many have lost their lives through exposing and telling the truth about these evil b.....ds...They are out of control now and think we will lay down like docile animals and accept our fate...We wont!...Their fear is little people like me will become like you , Dr Mercola...You have done a lot over of the years to help others and i want to thank you sincerely but now is the time where you need to protect yourself from further assaults...xxx

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## GrannyD3

I am in tears. Dr Mercola articles are the only ones that I make time to read every day. I also read the comments. Dr Mercola, you are in our prayers. Let us hope that these Goons just leave you alone. During the so called Covid Crisis, your articles gave us hope and understanding. You helped us to understand all the nonsense. Many times I mentioned you on Twitter and It was erased. I will continue to advertise you regardless. Blessings. GrannyD I also send it out by emails to others.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **BillyBobMS**

Very sad. And infuriating. God bless you for all of your efforts, Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **lazaromarono**

There's no laws no courts no justice !!!! Americans better wake up extremely fast it's time for the people to take back control....GOD BLESS US....

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **gsi2872**

I am really sorry to hear you are being threatened to stop trying to inform people of their rights during this time of uncertainty and lack of relevant information. It is very refreshing to read your articles and attempt to understand what is really happening in the world. You have obviously hit a few very sensitive nerves among the leaders of this attack on normal people. I am certain you will develop another strategy to keep us informed; if not, we are truly in the dark. Take care Doctor Mercola and watch your back. It has been a pleasure reading your many interesting and informative articles on numerous topics. I sincerely hope you weather this storm and continue to educate us as you have done during the past few years. Regards  
George Ross

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **richieu**

Thanks, Doc for sticking your neck out for us. I concur with so many on this thread who have been and will continue to take control of our health because of you. What's occurring before our eyes is almost surreal and I wouldn't believe it had I not expected it. Not to get all religious but Jesus told us this was coming and it's just the beginning. Truth is the one constant that will guide us through this journey and the pursuit of truth in the medical world has been and still is the purpose of Mercola.com. For that I am and will always be deeply grateful!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **The5671**

Thank you so much, Dr. Mercola! A sad day for "the Land of the Free".

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Snowwhite01**

Thank you for advising the situation.....It is with a very heavy heart I read your statement. We are in the midst of defending our very existence between good and evil. Censorship has NO place in the Land of The Free and The Home of the Brave. This pantomime movie has just about ran its course and the truth WILL prevail. Sadly The sleeping mind controlled masses will trudge on their destructive timeline , arguing for their limitations, as we the truth seekers, patriots and warriors continue to raise our vibration to 5th and beyond. This will NOT last much longer. Remain vigil and refuse to look back.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Angelyn\_Nelson234**

You have given me hope thru out the years I have been following you. Your information has always been trustworthy and pure. I have managed to survive with three auto immune conditions because of your information. Do what you have to do to ride this insanity out. You & your family are in my prayers to remain safe so that you may return again in joy & truth. The following appeared suddenly in my meditation many years ago during a time of intense terror & gave me hope and peace..."Those who wait on the Lord will not be disappointed, you are loved." So Be It.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **missmonty**

Dr. Mercola, what can WE do to help YOU? My prayers are with you. Thank you for reaching out to us. God bless you and God please bless America.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sonja1917**

Each of us needs to respond in kind to each of the oppressors Dr. Mercola has named in this article, by exposing the frauds and retaliation they have engaged in--and never buying their products again. In fact, we need to disparage their products far and wide, disparage vaccination, and circulate Dr. Mercola's articles even more widely (which means: download them now!). Breaching the skin barrier by injecting any kind of foreign substance into your body is a really bad idea. It does not prevent disease, especially in the case of the COVID bioweapons (both the engineered virus and the genome-altering, surveillance enabling "vaccines").

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **michaeledards**

As a Board Certified Holistic Health Provider, I feel your pain-literally. The monster is out of the closet and all methods of true prevention and cures are being targeted by the most corrupt "diseasecare" system in the world. I was fortunate enough to provide hundreds of Preventative Health lectures in the years prior to this Plandemic, and over 90% were amazed they had never heard of information on PREVENTING disease before. The majority just assumed they would all get sick and come down with diseases, and be "taken care of" by our inept system (which is now generally regarded as the 3rd reason for DEATH in the US). They have seldom seen the term "prevention" except as with "screenings"-which is far from true prevention! We will find a way to get the message out. Our numbers have been growing since the 1970's. In the end, we will win because we are RIGHT!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **berniedavidson**

It is so sad that this country has come to this in such a short period of time. Free speech apparently is long gone.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sro3350**

This is a tragedy, but I am not the only one who downloaded your peer-reviewed study and own a copy of your book. The important information you have shared will still be accessible, just not on your website. Be safe.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## sallybreck

Dr Mercola, Your insight and intelligence is superior to anyone else concerning the virus treatments. My husband and I were so pumped up with vitamins C, D and zinc, that we had very minor Covid symptoms, last year. My husband was 68 and high risk. We are fine! Thanks for leading us to the common sense treatment.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## goodgirl1718

Just tried "wayback machine" "articles.mercola.com" Got message: This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine. I, also, have emailed myself links to articles from Dr. Mercola, to have them to send to others, etc. The links no longer work.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## fromseatoshiningsea

To answer msp21911's question about the formula for nebulized food-grade H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>: fortunately, I had printed out Dr. Mercola's article & written down the formula after watching the original video. Here is the formula: If you're starting with a 3% peroxide concentration, use 1/4 tsp. + 7 & 1/4 tsp. of normal saline. That will give you an ending 1% concentration. If you start with a 12% peroxide concentration, use 1/4 tsp + 5 ounces of normal saline. This will give you an ending 1% peroxide concentration. If you are starting with a 36% peroxide concentration, use 1/4 tsp.+ 15 ounces of normal saline for a 1% ending peroxide concentration. I hope this helps.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **workoutfreak**

I am so sorry that it has come to this. But take heart that many are waking up and fighting disinformation. There are protests and marches of 100000 strong and they are increasing. Dear Dr. Mercola, you have saved my life and I will always be grateful. You have left one of the greatest legacies o- taking care of ourselves and the wisdom to think critically and make the right choices. Those who are trying to silence you are getting desperate as their plan is failing. This is not over. It is just the beginning. We WILL triumph.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Michiel0**

Yes, please contact Reiner Fuellmich as suggested by Sue12Cross.

Your evidence will be valuable and significant in all our interests.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **HazWasteDude**

Dear Dr. Mercola. I think we all knew it would come to this. Is this not how the Dark Ages were started? Perhaps you can make these articles available for a fee and allow us to download them? This information should not be lost to the world. I recommend everyone who reads this article go to your store and order extra of their favorite products. Who knows how long the Elite will allow us to buy anything that is good for us. Thank you for all you have done, and I don't blame you for your decision to remove them. There is a verse in the Bible: "A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself ..." Proverbs 22:3 God bless you, sir.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**fra2163**

This is a sad day indeed. When I think of Christ's teachings and his statement that He is the Truth and the Light, it seems to me that the most basic tenet of those teachings is that we must bring more and more truth into our lives until we reach that state free of confusion , error and falsehoods. First bringing truth into our personal lives and expanding into our family life, our communities , and our political and world views. I am not a devout Christian but I am hoping that the real meaning of the second coming is a return to Truth - as Truth is in all of us - just waiting to be "uncovered". Thank you Dr Mercola for helping to bring Truth into all our lives, and for having the courage to stand up and speak the truth. I think we all totally understand and agree with your decision. Our thoughts , energy , support is with you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**nance58**

I am sorry to hear this. I hope that you continue to provide information.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**bjs7020**

I've been reading your Emails for several years now and know that you are telling the truth.. I've also followed others on health and wellness and compared notes. You are not alone from being attacked from these sick people . Maybe in the near future this will be cleared up. I can see the light.

Thanks for all your info. James

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## rossinist

Hello Dr. Mercola, I read the articles and information you send to my email box. I agree with your position. Even before I came across your information, I had already developed my own idea about what chemicals do to the human body. Even if the haters of humanity silence all the voices, my eyes will not be blinded, my knowledge affected by their "stories ". I believe in a higher power. Judgement Day will come. There is a better future coming for those who are righteous and respect all life. I hope you can keep emailing me truthful information. Thank you. S. Rossini

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## jersohn

I have been reading your research for almost two decades and have followed so many of your recommendations and support your business whenever we can. Myself and family haven't seen a medical doctor for illness in at least as long thanks to you and others like you. We have no need for these charlatans! Thank you, Thank you, Thank you Dr. Mercola!! May God bless you and protect you from these Satan followers. Stay strong my friend, you are doing God's work.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## kswinder

My heart is very heavy today as I read this devastating news. Thank you Dr. Mercola for being a brave and courageous doctor fighting for our health and personal freedoms. I pray that you and your family are protected from the evil powers that be. You are such a valuable and respected resource that I have relied upon for many years to guide me in my health decisions. This is a a very devastating turn of events. You are a true hero!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[dorothyfrmkansasgmail.co](mailto:dorothyfrmkansasgmail.co)

I'm saddened Dr. Mercola has been threatened to the point he has had to remove his superb content on Cxxxx-19 but I understand. I'm even more saddened that we have gotten to the point in our country where free speech is stopped and is now demanded at the highest level. I hope he finds a home for this information so we can still access the truth because the truth these days is in short supply and hard to find. Dr. Mercola, please continue to be a truth teller by doing your work researching and publishing what you can. We need you more than ever.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[rfreeman432](#)

When legal entities get personal as in making threats I see no other option than legally with a lawsuit. Look at Project Veritas. If we succumb to them now they will get us later even worse. We all see where this narrative is going. They told us sometimes even years before what they were going to do, simulate etc. All they have left is labeling it a conspiracy, but this is when we can prove they are wrong and doing this by actually using science!

There are people who explain law and the order which misuses it quite well and even provide a legal way out by using jurisdiction because US Citizen does not mean American State National like Texan, Floridan.. for example.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

[knpenny](#)

Please, how can we archive these articles to save them for ourselves and others? I don't want to lose your valuable content. If they can't be hosted here, where can we get them or save them? Thank you Dr. Mercola for holding out for as long as you did. You are an invaluable resource to those who want the truth. Praying for your protection and your freedom of speech to stay in tact.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## NoFakes

Very grieved to hear this. I believe your recommendations were essential to my mild Covid symptoms last year. I still follow them and share them with every person I can. Thank you for educating people, your courage in the face of withering, lie-based attacks. I bought your book and look forward to reading it. I wish you continued success. Bless you, Dr Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Jackaroni

The CCDH should be more accurately renamed the CPDH, Center for Promoting Digital Hate, since they seem to hate for anyone to hear the truth. Since they don't have the valid research to disprove the information in Dr. Mercola's articles, and they don't have the legal ability to shut him down, they must use brute force via "thugs". Absolutely criminal and anti-American.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Vladimira

The corruption is so deep rooted and been there for thousands of years. Only God can fix this, humans cannot. I knew that many people have questionable lives, but now I know it for a fact. Not only the perpetrators but the EVIL followers too. They deserve each other. I don't mind the evil perpetrators and their followers destroy each other. Then only the good people will remain, well this is paradise on earth. Why people choose to be so evil?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**JustMeOtessa**

{{{ ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT ARTICLES YOU SHALL EVER READ }}}}

[awakeneduk.wordpress.com/.../vaccines-the-god-gene](http://awakeneduk.wordpress.com/.../vaccines-the-god-gene)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mgma8814**

This is precisely why I've been printing out articles, especially Dr Mercola's, for the last year. Because eventually they will be forced to be taken down. News articles, medical articles, etc. can all be erased these days in a society where certain powers want information controlled. This is very sad, but expected.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**dianna1189**

"Sorcery"/witchcraft intriguingly, is 'Pharmakeia' in Greek, from which we derive our words "pharmacy" and "pharmaceutical." Diviners, enchanters, witches, and sorcerers employed drugs and other potions to put them or their clients "in the spirit" so their "magic" would work. In 2000, Pharmacia & Upjohn merged with Monsanto Company, at which time the name was changed to Pharmacia. The food Big Pharma produces kills off good bacteria in our micro biome, which makes us sick so we can then be prescribed Big Pharma Drugs. It's akin to the Bermuda Triangle. The covid vaccine is the Mac Daddy Destroyer, IMHO. (Am I still "allowed" to have an opinion in the USA?) Stay educated and stay strong!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Darbusstop**

I appreciate all that you do Dr. Mercola. I want to tell all those people to please go and F themselves. There is no way we will be compliant to them. No fing way. I am sorry they are pushing back on you. They are evil and will experience the karma for all of their wrongdoing eventually.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

The next step will be that this site will be shut down. We have to set up or assign multiple chat rooms in order to be able to communicate in the future. We will have to be mobile, because those rooms will keep getting shut down as well.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Watsonandco**

Astonished you are right but it has to be done NOW. There is no thinking time left. The darkness is moving at a pace and will completely envelop us soon.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **krisjb1**

The local morning news (3 stations) continues to warn that we won't have herd immunity until at least 1/3 of us gets the vaccine. Only half have succumbed to the constant blitz surrounding the propaganda to "take the vaccine" disseminated daily. Dr. Mercola has been a refreshing beacon of hope to those who are avoiding the news cycle barrage. I am disgusted and deeply disturbed, but should we be surprised? These elements seeking to constrain the bastions standing against their tyranny are winning with such speed it is mind boggling. Copy and paste, go to the sites that still have the information you want, purchase a hard copy of the books you need and hope they don't come to your home to burn them!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **CrankyCurmudgeon**

The ideological morality of progressivism demands that science yield to desire, truth to feelings, and that at all levels, dissent be punished. As we catapult ourselves into a modern day version of the Dark Ages, it sure looks like things are going to get worse before they get better. Good luck to all of us.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **love4health**

You, Dr. Mercola, have been one of my favourite health heroes for over 25 years. We will continue the fight against the measures they are bringing onto us. I know you will do everything you can as well. I wish you and your family health, safety and feel the amount of love we all have for you. Blessings.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **fundamentalassumptions**

This is appalling, but not unexpected after the last couple decades as truth-tellers & men & women of good will were silenced & eliminated one by one. We are grateful here for the truth that's been dispensed by this source through thick & thin, & which has benefitted us & everyone we shared it with. Thankful that hard copy was made & distributed on much of it, & looking forward to the book which has been pre-ordered to the same end.

God hates & is angry with the wicked everyday, may he give the deceitful who refuse to love the truth that they might be saved to the end, & who wrest & corrupt the truth to their evil, antichrist ends, according as their works deserve. And may many eyes be opened to how seriously God takes his word & promise to judge any nation or people who not only refuse the truth, but who are so wickedly & delusionally self-serving & self-centered, idolators, that they refuse to tolerate salt & light, hindering those who would otherwise receive it. God has mercy for & is a refuge for the little ones, the humble, & repentant, but he is far from the proud who make themselves his enemies. For these things judgment comes & does not sleep, and he was faithful to warn us of the need for vigilance & diligence in this life. No tyrant lives forever, & then the judgment before the judge who cannot be corrupted or deceived, thrice holy.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **bra8371**

Thank you for all you have done.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **suzyreyn02**

You have been my rock through COVID. Thank you from the bottom of my heart. I am sorry things have become so ugly you have to stop sending your information to us. Be safe.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**b.f54928**

dr Mercola--you are a most admirable man and we love you and are praying for you. thank you for all you've done for us. i am sad, but not despairing. i know somehow you wil prevail and return even stronger. I pray for the safety of you and your loved ones. You have become a dear friend!

Bernz51

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Guy\_StHilaire**

So sad to read this !

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**2BlackDogs1**

This is chilling.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**hspeters**

Thank you with all my heart, Dr Mercola. This will not weaken us from seeking truth and will only make us stronger in this fight. This agenda of the great reset is frightening but for people who believe in freedom to choose above all else we will persevere. They will not win.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **PPurdue**

I was afraid something like this would happen to you Dr. Mercola. I'm a retired acupuncturist who learned much from you over the years. I have referred you to countless patients in the past, and continue to refer you to my friends. Unfortunately, we live in a very dangerous time with very powerful people are arrayed against those of us who seek truth and personal freedoms. I just ordered your new book in hardcover. I'd previously had it downloaded into my Kindle, but with Big Tech's attempts to censor you I was afraid the book may be disappeared from my Kindle. In any case, keep up the good fight. There are plenty of good people who are doing what they can to push back against the evil forces trying to enslave humanity. All we can do is try.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **resonnant**

oh my gosh, what? Taking down content? I knew this was coming but was dreading it. Don't destroy the content you take down because although it looks like the money hordes have the control, the People will be taking control back. There are already rumblings. Think 'Boston Tea Party' and then some. It's in the air and the billionaires will be brought down.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kay6386**

It is with a heavy heart I read your article. I am just thankful your book arrived Saturday so I can study up on this topic more. I have been doing all the immune boost protocols and actually suffered what I can only call a cytokine storm but started hydrogen peroxide nebulizer treatments and I beat whatever it was. Funny, the hospital ER did not even test me for Covid.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Sistah

I guess the January 6 insurrection was successful. Democracy is dead.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Astonished

Sorry to say, "democracy" has always been still-born. Already Aristotle observed that it is the rule of the mob. Our country's founders found a way to avoid the mistake by installing constitutional rights. After the "Patriot" Act (Newspeak, for sure), "the US Constitution has become just about as relevant as an old copy of Pravda in an abandoned Siberian outhouse." (the sentence is borrowed from Orlov's blog on Patreon)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## rkymtnmom69

I can't believe you're caving in to these thugs! You've always been controversial to big pharma. There ARE alternative platforms available like Gab. You are pulling all your information, yet you are allowing your book to go forward? Don't DO this! If truth is silenced we will ask be victims to the tyranny of the lies! This breaks my heart and disappoints me greatly.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **tannin**

I do not agree with everything Dr Mercola says but it is important that we defend his right to say these things. He is not alone; there are tens of thousands of doctors and clinical scientists all over the world who understand the weaknesses in the vaxxers' case, and will not promote it. Some of us remember the Asian flu in '57/'58, (which had the same order of lethality as Covid), and the government's response - lead by Dwight Eisenhower - which was easily as effective as the current one. It did not involve lock-downs, the widespread destruction of people's livelihoods or the loss of our freedoms. Joe, I stand with you. Paul Clayton PhD

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

Basically, his and Robert Kennedy's website (Children's Health Defense) are the only two websites left that I know of where people can still access real info (well, I have been eternally banned from CHD and even Mercola's site banned me a couple of weeks ago for a day without telling me why). Mercola had to act as if CV existed, but if you knew what he was talking about (mostly 5G symptoms and murderous CV policies), it was useful info, especially the most intelligent commenters I've ever seen on a website. With my two doctoral degrees (right, despite that, I haven't been "properly" brainwashed! :) or just not enough? :D), I am honored by having friends here.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **dia7915**

God love you, Dr Mercola! You have been amazing in providing great information! THANK YOU FOR ALL YOU DO!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

All you have been doing... FIFY :)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mjnelson999**

[covid19criticalcare.com](https://covid19criticalcare.com) . Dr Marik for good info

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **rorywinton**

Dr. Mercola, you have been an inspiration to all of us. Thank you for your dedication and perseverance on keeping us up to date in these very trying times we live in. You are in my prayers always. I stand with you !

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **gailburmeister**

Dr. Mercola, Thank you for your work and perseverance. God bless and protect you. You are a true soldier of truth. I look forward to reading your articles daily and pray protection over you. Thank you again.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mrrobb**

Interesting how disease follows RF/EMF...before radio and TV.....now with super high powered 5G coming online...there won't be much left...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Astonished

That is the idea. Viral infection theory has never been proven, but there was always an epidemic, when EMF exposure increased beyond human limits. Well, the 1918 pandemic was apparently caused by the meningitis "vaccine" given to soldiers, who carried the bug around the world, but the real problem was the muzzle. Even Fuxi's own report from 2008 for the CDC confirms that exhumation of the victims from 1918 showed they had died from bacterial pneumonia, caused by the muzzle... Moreover, even medieval plagues strangely coincide with extreme sunspot activities (which caused an EMP around 1859, wrecking telegraphs); again, the plagues were caused by EMP. I was wondering even at the age of five, "how come those doctors and nurses are not getting killed galore, if infectious diseases are so dangerous?" Well, only you can answer the question. You are responsible for your decisions and you back them up with your life.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mrrobb

YES Astonished./...the vaccine line is all a hoax.....I beleive this covid is a giant hoax , This well advertised scam of covid has netted billion\$ for a few people.. The Terrain Theory is truely the answer... [greatmountainpublishing.com/2020/10/10/germ-theory-of-diseases-spread-..](http://greatmountainpublishing.com/2020/10/10/germ-theory-of-diseases-spread-..) and the WorldEconimicForum can't let this be published or promoted or as a proven COMMON SENSE action... NO Critical thinking is allowed !!!... JUst SHUT UP and follow the yellow lines on the floor....just like being Drafted in the great US Military 1963... don't question..don't think... and after 6 weeks of basic training you were to go out and pull triggers and FIGHT...don't question....just DO as you have been told... Now its the public that has been Drafted..don't think....all you know is what some self-appointed 'higher up' dictates you to do..... "At Oh900 all will be vaccinated..""

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**j951077**

This is appalling that Dr. Mercola would be censored in the USA. Please, Dr. Mercola, check out Gab. You can put all your articles there and everyone will be thrilled. It's all about free speech. The truth has to be told. So sorry this has happened to you. It also infuriates me as it should everyone.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**greenkahuna**

The day Free Speech died .....

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**joy894334**

I, too, am so sorry, but having seen the writing on the wall, I've been PDFing many of the articles re: COVID-19. I figured I'd need them at some time when they were removed by the technocrats and other Orwellian leaders. I suspect others have done the same.

Thank you for so much fantastic work and swimming against the tide. My ex and dad are doctors. They received less than 5 hours training in nutrition, but my ex had 10" plus of pharmaceuticals to memorize during medical school. Hmmmmm. Not surprising considering they give you Ensure when recovering in the hospital!

I greatly appreciate all you've taught me over the years and your encouraging us to take control of our health and to be informed. I've been blessed to find a couple practitioners that are willing to work that way, but it's taken a long time to find them. I have 4 children. The youngest is unvaccinated and she has none of the autoimmune issues my older have despite my being almost 47 when I had her. My next youngest is partially and he, too, is far healthier than my older girls. You are one of the few doctors that are willing to give us the information (good and bad) and to encourage us to make our own decisions. I was so tired of being bullied during my last pregnancy to get the flu vaccine, but your articles reminded me of the facts and I have a very healthy little girl.

Not to the point, but I would love to see a nigella sativa supplement, Dr. Mercola. I'm trying to figure out the sprouting and such, but it would be great to be able to get in pill form. It's an awesome little seed.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**dog7852**

Brandnewtube, join the others there we all listen.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **lilianaf**

This is a devastating hit to our freedom of information. Researching in the easily accessible online world will never be the same from this loss . Please consider starting a Telegram channel. We are grateful for your work.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **stevesgirl**

If you leave who will we go to for info. This is do frightening

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

Children's Health Defense run by Rober Kennedy is the only authentic-looking site; they are closing in on alternative sites.

Our only chance is to organize chat rooms that can be moved after they are shut down (they will be after 2-3 weeks all the time). But we NEEDED to keep in touch; the people here are even more precious than the good doctor who, however, has been invaluable by making these comments and contacts possible. Absolutely amazing. I am just so sorry he thought legal procedures would protect him. This country, after 1865, has always been run by criminals and the thugs are cheap and well-equipped... The problem is that he is not realizing that backing out is not going to save him and whoever else he is associated with. I thought, he put up his life for something good, and now it turns out, survival (to what end?) seems to be more important for him than a life lived well... I am truly sorry for him... He is probably dead by now and the site is a mirrored honey pot...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **EstherO**

Don't despair. People find a way to communicate, even if it won't be as easy without Google. I lived in the Soviet Union, and people found a way to communicate well before the Internet. Even in the movie SOYLENT GREEN, dissidents were able to connect and share the truth.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

It's not a question of desperation; it's a question of means. How do you communicate, when the rulers are using satellites and you have no food, water, and electricity. Pray, advise...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Zuzana2**

I hope I live long enough, to see the days of Nuremberg trials of 21st century. All so called expert on Covid, unethical doctor's marketing promoters must be judged. This experimental gene therapy is crime against humanity.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mmodrak**

Do what you think is right. I support you whatever your decision.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## imfree

While I'm grieved you are going through some troublesome times and I don't pretend to imagine what it is like, I'm even more grieved that you are removing such important information that is for the well-being of the people of our nation. Those of us that come to your site, come looking for the truth - if we can't find it here and with your colleagues, then where? How do we trust the content of your site moving forward? If you are removing such important information, then what's next? What's the purpose of your site now? Because now that you've admitted you have a pressure point, there's nothing stopping you from taking down other information and then creating information that is misleading with their next demands - and there will be more demands. This is a war, sir. You are feeling it much more than 99.999% of the rest of us, but you are on the front lines, whether you like it or not. If no one fights at the front line, then we've lost. We need you. We need your information. Do not let them win. May God intervene and cover you with His protection, wisdom, and courage.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## victoire1

The USA are the worse country in the world for a free press.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Astonished

96% of the MSM (last time I looked was a year ago and it's apparently getting worse) is owned by six corporations owned by the same monsters who are running the worldwide scam. We have to start our own (extremely mobile) channels for communication. I am over 60 and I've seen propaganda all over the world. The US propaganda machine is the winner when it comes to the stupidest! :D

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## RichJedi

Sorry to hear about this Doc. They're basically using CRIMINAL MAFIA TACTICS against you and your family but this is really NO surprise as the ENTIRE US GOVERNMENT is NOTHING but a giant mafia anyway and has been since the end of the Civil War! This is the beginning of what the Bible calls a famine of the word of God and even though this is specifically talking about God's truth as Jesus taught which mainline Christian churches do not know and it extends to all truth on any and all subject especially human health because it directly threatens the profits of the Rockefeller BIG PHARMA crime medical cartel Who are leading the charge AGAINST humanity with this depopulation weapon!

Remember that these people do work for Satan and are all part of the plan to literally destroy the entire human race although they think that they're following the Georgia guidestones and the population will be limited to 500 million the true goal is the entire elimination of the human race and this is just the first stage in the open depopulation Agenda and global genocide plot.

Eventually it will get so bad that no amount of Truth telling will be allowed on any subject outside of the mainstream propaganda channels via the nightly brainwashing known as the news and only God's direct intervention in empowering specific people to share the truth to the world as a witness will allow any factual correct information to get out at all.. But then just as now most people are simply SOOOO brain DAMAGED, soo weak of mind, body and spirit through laziness, destructive lifestyles, eating GARBAGE food with no vitamins, minerals, Enzymes, and watching SOUL SUCKING MEDIA, MOVIES AND MUSIC that they simply do NOT Care what's going on & don't have the intellect or IQ to UNDERSTAND ANYTHING other than what they hear on the nightly news.. EXACTLY what those in charge have been working towards for the last 50+ years! This is why it's a FACT that IQs have been dropping since 1991.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## fundamentalassumptions

The famine of the word intensified as men were ungrateful for the restoration of the word of God with the non-copyrighted Authorized English Version that seriously set back Rome's darkness & inquisition, corruption w/ world cult elites & craft, & her layered, crony corporatist & occulted powers exposed & weakened: the light of God resulting in the salvation of millions & an explosion of liberty worldwide.

The new versions are all copyrighted merchandizing schemes, the 'better ideas' of men, weakening & perverting the words of God, ponzi schemes like the mass & salvation for sale by initiated men of craft, not Christ. They are all now set upon the sand of the universal corrupt UBS text, Laodicean & Babylonish, that is used for all new translations. The leavening has been exponential & purposely done by unbelieving & presuming men, & we see the light & liberty of the free nations diminishing in direct correlation to that corruption just like Jesus said, the light to be set upon a stand...not hidden or shaded, slanted; & if the salt be corrupted, what is it worth but to be cast out and trodden under foot of men (paraphrasing: men should seek the passage for themselves). Evident & conscientious truth & conviction set men to seeking the revelation of God: it still exists & is still found of those sincerely seeking it, & not their own imaginations & idols, the 'version that best says what I want it to'.

When the last of the big evangelical denominations gave over to the UBS schema in the '70's, it was pretty much over save a few biblically ordered independent Pilgrim churches still holding to the simplicity of Christ & not joined to State. Dumbing down & demoralization are a given among fallen men without the faithful preaching of God's preserved word, & when men of craft make that the extinguishing of that their end & the people are not vigilant it works outward from the loss of revealed truth to even evident truth being suppressed & denied. John 8 or 2 Peter 2&3 KJB.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Astonished

We are close to getting killed, but only those who give up their lives will live... And it will NOT be by the Kill Shot or prion disease spread by the vaxxed.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jackiehatcher**

This is devastating. We all have heavy hearts along with you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ghfinn**

We all wish it would end soon; but history and reality keeps our head in the light. I read other comments hoping the end to the removal of our government will end soon, not so. This did not start with Trump. I do not know the exact beginning; but it was done to Ross Perot also. The word on the street was that "our" government, the one behind the curtain, threatened to eliminate everyone and anyone remotely related to him. So, he too was pressured to leave, just like Dr Mercola, our crusader's. We must stand together behind our front runner's.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

Ross Perot was also intimidated. What happened to him after that? Did his backing down work?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **dianna1189**

Thank you Dr. Mercola for all you have done to educate us on the truth. May I suggest to fellow subscribers to save all pertinent articles from any website that pertain to your well being in PDF format in the future to your desktop.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **nothingsound**

I do thank you for all you have accomplished and done; and am sorrowful for what has happened. But my question is: can we trust you to bring truth to us now? Since this has worked, will it work on everything? Will you water down your articles? Will you no longer have great truthful people on like Robert Kennedy, Dr. Judy because you are threatened again? If this works once, it will work again.

Thank you for the many things you have done to improve my health, my whole being; praying for you and yours.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Astonished**

The site will be shut down soon. Gather your friends here, because you will not be able to reach them later on. Unfortunately, the deepfake personas are being deployed and soon, you will not be able to talk to anyone real, except in person. Even those will be programmed by the stuff in the injections, activated by 5G...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **TomTerr**

Very sad that you are giving into the global thugs. Why would you, Dr. Mercola, with the vast resources you have and that "we" have provided to you over the years based on the integrity we "have seen" which you demonstrated through your truth-telling and hence our purchasing your products based on that integrity. You could have arranged silently another website with the ongoing research and communication of facts about covid-19 and its "vaccines." I will think more than twice about buying my supplements from you again. Tucker Carlson. for one, solved the personal problem of the woke thugs. Your decision is more harmful to truth-telling of covid-19 and the whole elite totalitarian push. Your "throwing in the towel" is a great disappointment.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **RaajSingha**

With a puppet for a President, things are going to be more difficult in the coming days. The whole mafia inclusive of the govt. machinery teamed up against you, speaks of your power, Dr. Mercola. Be brave, you are our Hero.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ninanyback**

I am so sorry that this is happening to you! Thank you so much for all your tireless work and for having the courage to stand for as long as possible and share the truth for everyone! God bless you and keep you and your loved ones safe!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **poco424gmail.com**

You'll always find that the love of money and power trumps everything else. Always!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ale6212**

Thank you so much, Dr. Mercola, for your fight to spread the truth and give people choices. My family and friends used your Covid advice and had very mild cases. It also helped me earlier to stop being Covid frightened as you gave real tools and explanations.

This current state of affairs reminds me of the Soviet Union where people were sent to the concentration camps for speaking the truth that was against the Party Agenda. I am horrified that Americans are blinded by all this Covid vaccine propaganda.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ghfinn

I keep, day after day, thinking “it can’t get any worse than this” and life has it’s talent of jumping up and biting me (us) in the backside. Say the word and I will pitch in to your legal help fund. So I wonder what has/will become of the remainder of the dirty dozen. 😬 It was obvious that they would go after the head of the snake. Just a thought, publish your site in book(s). I hope all the research is in my 2 copies of your book now that it is in line to be buried. I guess “we” the readers are who sleepy has sic’ed the FB👁 and other agencies after. “Round up all those who follow not the Pied Piper.” I won’t say goodbye as this is my morning coffee time.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## cruisenal

Dear Dr. Mercola, You are on the same track as me. You may like to read Martin Armstrong’s Blog at Armstrong Economics who had been far ahead of everyone including you on what is happening worldwide. [www.armstrongeconomics.com/.../world-news](http://www.armstrongeconomics.com/.../world-news) We can only pray that the Evil in our government is completely removed ASAP.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## farmercist

I always thought that public relations groups are behind personal threats. There are more PR workers than journalists.....so what do they do? Could be the reason why nothing is ever done about the domestic terrorism threats.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mar9419**

Wow! This is sad news. Don't destroy anything. Just put those articles on the side for now. A lot of positive actions at this moment are going on behind the scene against the cabal. Keep faith. Mario

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**wes1880**

I am downloading Dr. Mercola's studies etc on my pc so I can still share the information. I suggest you all do the same ASAP.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**bcutrupi**

I know it must be really bad for you to do this. My advice is keep on fighting. We need your voice. Thank you for educating me on health issues.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**lhangs**

Thank you for all you have done Dr. Mercola! It is truly appreciated!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sgfattouh**

I have saved most all your articles and will continue to send them as long as I am able and share your info. It is the only thing that has kept us strong and healthy. The extreme over reaction to the Covid issues and fear that has been produced is wholly unnecessary. Health and common sense will keep us moving forward with confidence. This weeks articles alone have revealed the extent of disinformation put forward to keep us in our place and lining up for experimental vaccines that could have criminal long term effects. I, myself just want facts behind their insistance before I march down that road. God Bless you and keep you safe. Knowledge is Power .

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sco3869**

It is one thing to be brave in the moment, an entirely different thing to maintain bravery through nights of sleeplessness. Very proud of you Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Mar5365**

Thank you Dr Mercola I've been reading your articles for as long as you've been writing them. I'm 67 years old I've been taking D3, C, and zinc and have never had the flu!! I do not take the flu shot !! Don't leave us now!! Thank you for all the research you do for us..

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Besherskk

This is devastating news! Dr. Mercola has always been my source for trusted information and he has saved my life. Does anyone know where we can find the recipe for nebulizing hydrogen peroxide for respiratory viruses? I've always known I could come here for it if I needed it but now it has been removed.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## cotswoldwords

Oh one more thing I wanted to add: if you have been singled out for such a monstrous level of threats - it does show that they really see what you have achieved in terms of informing people as a big problem.... as effective! Surely there can be some way to shift your wonderful information to other platforms/forums - and still make it very accessible and visible and branded in some way.... So ie be a warrior with a kind of invisibility who can jump from post to post - as they squash it here; it becomes available there..... Please - there must be a way! Kindest wishesxSophie

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## lovestosing6

That's the thing, Doc, you ALWAYS say where you are getting things from, you do your homework, you are just relaying the facts. In the beginning, I would go to each source you cited and then follow a rabbit trail all the way to China in some cases, or Germany, and in some cases, you're just bringing the tip of the iceberg to us - if we dig, what we dig up would shock anyone! I am proud of the way you are handling this - I would link every last damn article! I don't know, this isn't the America I was raised in - I'm just so sad we lost the backbone that was standing up to this kind of thuggery. Maybe, just maybe, things can be righted. I hope you save all your articles in a place where we can access them, or at least give us 24 hours to snap pictures of the articles that helped us so much! And finally, NEVER EVER let the bastards drag you down. I'm sorry you actually do your research! I remember visiting a dairy farm with my kids and talking to the 80 year old owner. Two of us shot question after question to him until he beamed the biggest smile I've ever seen. "Well, two out of 20 ain't bad. I'm glad you're woke!" ...and then he took us on a walk and told us the dark world of the dairy industry and what he's had to do to stay afloat. He explained how Monsanto's thugs came to each farm and strong armed the dairy owners to say that rBST wasn't having any negative effects on the cows. It was UTTER BULLSHIT - and he went on to explain just how bad it was. But the FDA STILL SAYS it's safe for humans. Good God! The lying and BS ... you can't trust anyone! So we better friggen do our own research and ask the right damn questions! This was very hard to wake up to, Dr. M. Because you are citing and linking everything you find. To target you personally is the PURE EVIL that walks among us. Sadly, it ain't gonna get better... we better be prepared!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**rickju**

I sent this to lots of contacts this morning:

As a citizen I am very saddened at the level of censorship and now apparently physical threats to self and family.

Regardless of our personal understandings/research on Covid, we should all be very worried when a guy like Dr Mercola is forced to remove his peer reviewed research and writings because they do not conform to the government (BIG PHARMA) narrative. He is not alone on writing and suggesting similar type approaches that have apparently saved a lot of lives (I do recognize one cannot believe anything anymore – even if we see it with our own eyes it may not be real)

Every day we get closer to the end or our D-day moment will be required to save our country and freedom. God Bless America and the World and we should all pray for His help in discernment to fight evil where it exists.

**Why I'm Removing All Articles Related to Vitamins D, C, Zinc and COVID-19**

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jennifermcdermott**

My heart sinks when I read this. You are one of the warriors leading us through this injustice. Everyone who reads this must take up the mantle in your name. Be quiet no more! Take off the masks And stand for freedom.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## GKHales

I was forced to remove Tweets of a second hand link to this site from 5Filters by Twitter at pain of loss of account..Who do they think they are?! It's a whole paradigm shift we need though #LossofSignal #Arafel an Ethernet based I.T tech and freedom from the #StandardModel tyranny of HADRON colliders and the like.. if something is inefficient it's bad science.. we let the oil industry cull the population whilst providing cannon-fodder to Big Med/Pharma with municipal waste incineration and we toxify other people's countries with depleted uranium yet the neo-liberal chattering classes just keep right on chatting..

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## cetok01yahoo.com

I've been following your articles for nearly a year, and have found most to be valuable in my own interpretation of covid-related "news" stories. I'm sorry you find it necessary to take these measures. I would urge you to move ALL your information to new platforms (providing directions to your audience) - as many as possible - and say your public farewells to those rickety platforms who threatened you. It is by redirecting their traffic to friendlier venues that we can reduce their dictatorial power.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Dr.Bonnie

Thank you for all you do in providing us with the truth for so many years! We are all here for you and if you need anything, you'd have an army of supporters in a heartbeat..... just let us know what we can do, peacefully, to help. I will continue to support you forever! Thanks again ❤️

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**micuda**

do find another way for all our sake and thank you so far

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**hom6410**

Instead of scrubbing and running for cover, we will not be silenced! There are blockchain-based ways to distribute contents securely without censors taking it completely offline.

Please, Dr. Mercola, build a blockchain-based content distribution network that will help those who believe in the veracity of your contents. Big Pharma and fake governments are not going to take our freedom of expression away!

Y'all keep up the fight and stay blessed!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**nonaki**

Hi Mercola, I'm sure these crooks will be locked up! In Europe there's a Nuremberg lawsuit being planned and Mr Gaites then will stay behind bars with no power left. That's my sincere hope and wish. All the best for you!! Noralf

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **sparrow4**

I am so sad that it has come to this. I totally agree with all the heartfelt expressions of appreciation and gratitude for what you have done over so many years and respect the reasons you are unable to continue as you have been. The risks are clearly considerable, and I would wish for you and your family to stay safe.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Linda9447**

God Bless you and all of those who have tried to reveal the truth about the assaults on Humanity. So many have paid the ultimate price.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **I1t2780**

Dr Mercola my heart breaks at this news but I understand and we all support you . Just know you are loved by many!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **LDD**

Doc, I'm so sorry to hear this news. I've not been active at participating on your site however this situation demands comment. I read your emails every day and find myself a healthier and better person because of them. Ive even referred to you as the canary in a coal mine. Please keep up the good work. God is watching and many of us have your back. Please reach out to us. We can help. Respectfully, Larry Danduran

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**annielovejoypm.me**

Thank you for standing up for as long as you could. Now you must protect you and yours. Your work is very valuable and has been saved privately and shared as much as possible. My your God guide you and protect you x

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Bluemoon12**

I have ordered your book and looking forward to its contents...Thank you for helping us all understand this situation.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**doonstr**

You ALL need to join the National Action Task Force ( N.A.T.F) NOW. We are committed to restoring our God given and Constitutionally protected rights. Contact me for info on how to join this fantastic group who are being successful at bringing them down. Come get in the fight before it is TOO late. Contact; rt2ulorna@gmail.com Subject line; NATF

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**evi8366**

A friend called me this mng to tell me her boss's brother died suddenly two days ago after feeling really bad and getting the J&J covid shot two weeks ago. He was fine till he got that shot and only 42 years old :( Something has been way off with all of this since its inception!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## hom6410

The holistic community supports you. It may be safer to remove 'sensitive' articles from the site, but you could have a subscription model that allows you to deliver them directly to your subscribers. These are vital articles and simply removing them from the site would deny those who want them and also give your detractors the impression of a win. Create an App that serves as CDN to your valuable articles and documents!

As a proof: I came to the site for instruction on how to make the ionised hydrogen peroxyde to fight C...-9 and found it no more!!! It was published under "Do This at the First Sign of COVID Symptoms, Costs Peanuts"...

We've got to stand united against these killer of truth!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## TXFNP60

I am so very troubled by this! It shows how sick and evil this world has become and is becoming. Let us lift up Dr Mercola in prayer and let us also intercede for our country, that God will reveal the TRUTH and this enemy will be destroyed. Jesus is coming again, but until then, we MUST continue this fight! Does anyone have any ideas on how to mobilize and come together?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## mymercola111

God bless you Dr mercola for the person you are and the fact that you have been willing to share the truth with us at risk to yourself, we will fight to the end

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**bgefellerslive.com**

While I understand the threats are awful, that's part of this, and I'm sure you knew that risk when stepping up to the plate. That said, thank you for your research, but you mustn't stop. They're not. I'm not stopping either, and we can't. The alternative is to take the job and just obey everything.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Watsonandco**

bgefellerslive.com, you are so right. We none of us must stop. But be under no illusions, there will be casualties - and I'm not talking about people being fined or facing short prison terms. It's all in the history books covering the period from 1933- 1947. We have no choice or humanity will be dead, possibly forever.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jul43760**

Dr Mercola,

I am wholeheartedly grateful for you.

May you and your family stay safe and protected.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**VeritasAmo**

Publish your articles on Gab, please!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

I appreciate your work and willingness to help us protect our health. I bought your book and am reading it now. I value information that promotes good health through nutrition. Your safety will be in my prayers.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Radosvetla**

Dear Dr Mercola, I cannot believe that they have come to that extent, I am so sorry for your situation. You have been an inspiration for me for so many years and I have always turned to the great holistic genuine information on your website in challenging times. THANK YOU WITH ALL MY HEART! I wish I could tell you: DO NOT GIVE UP, but I can fully understand what happens when one's life and family are under threat. Hopefully, you will find a way all those articles and valuable knowledge to continue reaching people...If you could tell us people in Europe what to do to continue opposing the tremendous brain washing and manipulation...I wish you all the best and I believe that all the people with open eyes will be by your side forever! With enormous respect, Radosvetla

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## cotswoldwords

...If they succeed at this, won't they just attack everything else you publish - what grounds can there be for expecting that they will stop at this? I would like to point everyone to an incredible and wonderful hip hop singer who I learnt about because he was at the massive freedom march I went to in London on 24 April (there were about 300,000 people there at least) : Remeece. Find him at remeece.org and listen to his beautiful tracks - Fightsoldiers for Freedom and Don't Tek di Vaccine... I have just bought his sweatshirt and can't wait to start wearing it about the place with the 'Don't tek di vaccine' lyrics on it :) He is awesome. This is all so hard. I have two children. I love them beyond measure. Every morning I struggle to go from my dreams back into the nightmare of the world - because I know their future is being destroyed... But - I will fight. There is no other choice: good or evil? I choose good. I send my love to all at Dr Mercola. I have listened to Dr Mercola being interviewed - I think it was with RKJ? - and he was talking about how challenges are there to extract ingenious solutions from us..... Please Dr Mercola, is there a clever way round you can come up with for this... Surely there is a way we can get back at the antivax watch. Can't we all raise a petition against them; inundate them with messages - something? Do you know the amazing lady Peggy Hall who runs The Healthy American website? She has the light of truth - and she is indefatigable... I bet she would have some fantastic thoughts on a way forward with this..... Please don't give up. x

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## CMT367

As i have blogged here before, Hotez is a dangerous NUTSO, who really believes his daughter's autism is coincidental, not caused by vaxes. He's not an MD anyone can trust, b/c he's a menace to ALL thinking humans, including MANY OTHER MDs and medical pros (like Mikovits) who DARE to ask the right questions. Dr. Mercola may be censoring himself now, BUT WE WILL NOT. Let's organize even more effectively to confront the menace to humanity caused by the Wuhan-Ft Detrick juggernaut funded by the US gov, Gates, BigPh, the vax companies, and others...

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **lakabarra**

Stay safe, prayers. They are losing!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jbstan**

I have printed out every article. Yes, that's a lot of paper and ink. It's the preferred method in a cyber world and the book burning of past regimes in the world might be an aha! moment to realize that government extremes are in play here. The USA still feels immune or is asleep. Thank you Dr. Mercola for all that you do in your beliefs/opinions/educated knowledge to inform and protect. May you be protected from harm by the Creator God of the universe [the one in the Bible!]. Thankfully there are still channels open but the noose is on the neck of the internet squeezing us into tighter spaces already.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **SRStrickland**

I do not understand why Dr. Mercola must scrub his website completely. Certainly - if anything - the articles can be archived somewhere. This all seems to be very odd.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **marc\_flo**

I thought as much seeking information from <https://web.archive.org/> but it looks like the thugs that Dr Mercola speaks of are quite extreme. The internet archive waybackmachine has excluded [www.mercola.com](http://www.mercola.com) from being archived. This is a very sad day indeed. An archive as suggested is great but better discussed elsewhere not via the Dr Mercola site. We can assume this site will be being carefully monitored. Anyone with an archival solution?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**kri1955**

**WE LOVE YOU ALL DR. MERCOLA!!! Times will change! Let's fight with patience and perseverance! Thank you deeply for all the education, you are always on my mind! All the best wishes for you!!!**

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Yog8131**

**Thank Dr Mercola for all of your research and information. Please do what you need to in order to be safe. Praying for you.**

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**gelucidi**

**This makes me so sad. I have relied on Dr. Mercola's expertise for many years. God bless you and protect you Dr. Mercola. Many thanks for all you have done and will continue to do for humanity.**

**I feel we have to ban togetherto fight this tyranny.**

**I will continue to boycott any venues that require vaccine or proof of negative Covid tests. I will continue to sign petitions and write my representatives to oppose the oppression and the loss of civil liberties.**

**What else can be done?**

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ROSA\_cat**

I've heard that Gates was executed last year for crimes against humanity. Has nobody else heard that?

I believe Belinda was also executed. What we see are clones!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Doris42**

Dear Dr Mercola, I'm so sorry this is happening to you, a man of great integrity and wisdom. The natural health community worldwide will support you I'm sure. We must all fight back against the tyranny. Thank you for all you do and God bless x

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **pra3771**

We love and appreciate you Dr. Mercola, hang in there, good will prevail over evil. Peace and prayers.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **pen2678**

This brings tears to my eyes. It's hard to believe that this is America. What are we allowing to happen to this great country? What recourse, if any, should we facilitate to stop this "Great reset" ? That is clearly not great.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ccdavid

Hey Lakhana13, I watch TC every day and think that we should characterize him accurately. This is what HE said on his show TCT: 1) Every medicine/vaccine is a trade-off where one must weigh the benefits against the risks before making a decision to take it. 2) NO ONE should EVER be forced to take a medicine/ or vaccine against their will. The right to your body and your control over what goes into it must be preserved with no exceptions or we are all lost. 3) I (TC) am not opposed to vaccines in general, as is the case for most Americans. But if THIS vaccine is so good, then why are the authorities trying to force it on people rather than selling how good it is? Why are people being punished for asking questions?

4) If THIS vaccine is so effective, then why are people in power saying that we can not go back to normal? Never. Wasn't the whole point of THIS vaccine so we could get back to normal? 5) During all this cancel-culture and censorship, where are the Republicans? You would think that they would be defending your rights. But you would be wrong. They are either afraid to do right by their constituents, or complicit in the power grab with the Dems.

I happen to agree with everything he has said. I would never tell someone to get or not get a medicine/vaccine, I would tell them to do their own research and make the cost-benefit calculation for themselves. THAT IS FREEDOM. And it requires free access to the knowledge and information. True freedom means you have to get along with people that think differently from you and with whom you do not agree. And that is fine. I will take it every single time over tyranny. For folks in the USA, Tucker is truly one of the very few reporters that even entertains real questions and dialog. This is one media personality that will at least give you a fair shake. He might not agree with you but he would defend your write to think and say exactly what it is you believe - and why.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ScanKat

Praying daily for protection of those putting out the truth. We will win this battle because the truth always comes out. This is a battle of a lifetime. Will we step up to the challenge? Time will tell. This has all the markers of the end times being upon us. The Book of Revelations is coming to life before our eyes.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## CMT367

Revelation (or some other Bible chapter) ALSO says: "Those who persevere to the END will be saved".  
THAT'S US. THAT'S US. THAT'S US...DON'T FORGET THAT!!!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## 1dedoV

God bless you, Dr. Mercola!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## brunzi

I'm so sad that the world has come to this. Thank you Dr. Mercola for your wise advice all of these years. Please do whatever you have to in order to stay safe. We would all be devastated if you were to meet an untimely demise like so many of your colleagues. Thank you Dr. Mercola, for your courage and your concern for humanity.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## laverman

Dr. Mercola, thank you for all the hard work and your courage to fight against the dark forces. 🙏 Good will win from evil! We are almost there. ❤️

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**chiaromc**

This is truly a sad day but I will continue to share all the information that you have provided. Thank you Dr. Mercola. The First and Second Amendment shall be protected.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mselma.3gmail.com**

What can an ordinary citizen do to help other than do their best to stay healthy and informed? I am thinking of the Edward Everett Hale quote, " I am only one, but still I am one".

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**sio6474**

'There was a country which had no eagles, so parrots were called eagles.' " TREASURY OF PLANS FOR SELF-NEWNNESS There is a Way Out, Chap. 9, p. 152

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jprescia**

No No No Doc. Please, some way, some how continue your fight with truth. Don't let us down sir. Where else are we going to go?

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Siouxsniper**

Absolutely insane what is happening. Not astonishing though. Be safe and thank you for all you do.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cotswoldwords**

I am so devastated to receive this email this morning. The information I glean from you, and from CHD, is so vital - a lifeline to truth. I cannot bear that you should feel placed in this position. Can you not publish the threats you have received?? Or take those to the police?? I am not naive about what is going on in the world, but I wish there were a way to fight this. Wishing you all good thoughts and wishes. And here's to the truth prevailing - I think it will.x

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Woody\_203**

So sad to see this level of corruption slowly seeking to control our minds and lives!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **777Prayer**

I understand there is a big movement in the USA to take back your sovereignty from the corrupt government. There is something similar starting here in the UK (See Bernician and The Freedom Network). Please watch Dr John Bergman Slavery vs Sovereignty <https://youtu.be/ODj9mbeDOCY> .

More info can be found at [theamericanstatesassembly.net](http://theamericanstatesassembly.net) - American Nationals Assembly Website. We have been following and praying for Dr Mercola for a few years now. Why not get extra support through The Victory News channel and all the other Christian outlets who are on your side in the US. God Bless. J & M from UK

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mourningwarbler**

Terrible. Thanks for all you do, Dr. Mercola.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ephraimbzmd**

We are entering the Matrix.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**janett3**

Dr. Mercola,

I so appreciate your courage and tenacity in the face of this tyranny! I pray God will protect you and direct you,

keep speaking the truth.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**debden0408**

Thank you for your articles and products, Dr Mercola. You have taught us so much and none of it will be forgotten. Keep safe Dr Mercola

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jke5341**

It is OK everyone. We are in a BAD DREAM right now. We will wake up and find the WHO is no longer. Gates is divorced and totally discredited as a human being. Trump is President. Covid and the vaccines has been proven to be the biggest hoax ever perpetrated on mankind. We will have freedom of speech again. Google and Twitter will be utility companies and not able to bully again. US Government made a huge effort to be honest again. They weeded out large groups of career deep staters. FBI and CIA were replaced by honest organizations. Democrats were proven to be the most racist corrupt organization ever. CDC fired all their incompetents and hired honest people. Dr. Mercola is back. All is good.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Kevin131

I hear ya, Rotarians tried to murder me twice, once less than the ex for insurance fraud, it's getting to the point, where, it's kill, or be killed... Get off line peeps, ivermectin the DARPA tracker up your nose if you got PCR'd, lose you smart phone, become invisible, burn the 5G towers, take out "them". It's a war, time for the good guys to 'take their turn'.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Collimator

Of course it's disgusting that the FTC and other members of the scamdemic cabal have put Dr. Mercola under such pressure. They did it earlier to Dr. David Brownstein, who had to take down his blog as a result of FTC pressure; Brownstein published a paper after that, giving him more ammunition to counter the FTC's spurious claim that he was making health claims without being backed by published research. Dr. Mercola may yet find a way to restore availability to the material he just removed; perhaps by putting it behind a modest subscription paywall, possibly requiring a combination of measures like some signed legal waiver, GPG- or SSH-encrypted connections only, etc.; therefore, since such communications are not immediately available to just any member of the public, they should be outside the category of "advertising" or whatever spurious, tenuous legal basis the FTC might have.

Regarding the many comments and questions about H2O2 nebulization: I just learned that another medical hero, Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, published a paper on his site in 2021 January about how nebulized HCQ is about 80 times more powerful than his previous therapies using oral HCQ and/or oral ivermectin! That's another clue that using the most efficient administration method of suitable antimicrobials (whichever might work best to counter a given pathogen) is critical for getting the best results, the fastest and most safely, avoiding severe complications, leading to quick resolutions. That ends any supposed logical basis for fear-porn propaganda, next-to-medically-useless lockdowns, masks, person-separation, etc. Perhaps Brownstein and Zelenko, two heroes which Dr. Mercola interviewed, have been comparing notes and boosting one another's protocols, thanks to whatever freedom of communication we still have. Watch out, because the WEF's proposed 'Great Reset' includes "Internet Governance" as part of their control scheme to follow the 'C19' scam. LEARN: GPG, SSH, IPFS, Safenet, etc.!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**sio6474**

Not surprising! We can expect much worse unfortunately! Thank you Dr. Mercola for your dedication to truth and the welfare of others. There is power in numbers, and so we must be crushed by those who can steal our liberty. It seems the people going along with the main stream propaganda and who are allowing this to happen, are not free to begin with.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**angelambellhome**

Thank you wholeheartedly for everything you have done and are still doing.

Realise that lots of us are praying for your protection, and everyone connected to you, throughout all this.

Please take care of yourself and your family.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**chongduc**

As someone who is also surrounded and bombarded by misinformation and attacks Dr. Mercola's Web site has always been there to counter all of the covid propaganda. Thank you Dr. Mercola for your help in enabling me to take control of my health and to promote my family and friends to do the same. It has not been easy for me to help people see through the covid propaganda but Dr. Mercola has made it much easier. Thank you and please keep up the good work and we must never give up. You have my support.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**SunnyOmalley**

Please consider taking this information to [frankspeech.com](http://frankspeech.com). Your voice will be heard.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## MeThink

The irony is that I read what Dr. Mercola wrote, did my own calculations on the data he provided, made my own decisions, just as Dr. Mercola has always said we should, and it was therefore on the basis of his writings that I concluded that I definitely did want to have the coronavirus vaccine (but not the flu vaccine) and have done so. Where else could I have found all the relevant facts? The best way to get the most accurate picture is to get both sides of an argument. Had I not had the facts from Dr. Mercola I might have decided otherwise! Now I am beginning to wonder is there some further dire fact that they are hiding and afraid that Dr. Mercola will discover about the vaccines. But most likely it is just unbridled greed. Disclosure: I am over 80 years old.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## SOS Mom

The truth hurts! It's all we want. Thank you, Dr. Mercola for all you've given us.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## sal3114

Dear Dr Mercola

Thank you beyond measure for your courage and bravery. These are frightening times and I am shocked at how far things have gone. It's understandable that you are having to back off a little. I can only wish you and your family well and thank you from the bottom of my heart for helping to educate and inform me for all these years. We may have lost a battle but we will somehow find ways to keep our human sovereignty and freedom of heart. Big hug from the UK 🤗

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Lrbenj

I am so sorry that you have to go through all this. You have been a beacon of light & information. I have ordered your book. Take good care of yourself. You have done everything that you could. We will win in the end.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## acolleen

What really makes people not want to get vaccinated is hearing about stuff like this. The drug companies don't even stand behind their own product. It doesn't take a doctor or scientist to tell us that.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## slp1365

Consider the following:

Move content to USB drives and give them away to your registered customers (minimize detectable financial transactions).

Move content to ebook and make available as an addendum to your book.

Move content to websites you've referenced before.

Bottom line: The research, analysis, and conclusions you've developed are invaluable to your customers.

It is a disservice to delete the content without giving us a chance to refer to it as needed.

Thank you and Godspeed!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**alohasteve**

It's a time for hero's or cowards? Sounds like you're making a choice.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**lel36357**

I have stayed up late every night for months now waiting for the nightly mental challenge, just to make sure that Dr. Mercola is safe and sound. We are appalled, outraged, furious that our country has come to this, but we are infinitely grateful for all the support we have received on so many subjects, not just this one, across the years from the good doctor, and we will definitely keep the spirit going. Please take care of yourself and know that we are with you one thousand percent. As so often happens in history, compassion get turned into the enemy by the power hungry. I'm just gobsmacked and sad!!!! But as determined as ever.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**wbe4177**

Dear DR Mercola - we support you. I think you could create a VPN with us. Think about it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ever\_new**

Much Love and prayers for Dr. Mercola. ❤️ 🙏 ❤️ Can you publish a subscriber only, email only, newsletter? Are other options available to receive reports and communications from you, Dr. Mercola? What about if it's a newsletter we pay for? Would that work? I'm more than happy to pay in order to stay in touch. We must find ways of staying in communication with each other as a community that chooses freedom and natural health for ourselves and the planet. I'm in shock to read this news...working hard to find peace, trust and not give into a state of fear. I'm choosing love, and faith in God. Dear God make us all strong in heart, and marry wisdom and courage in our actions. Fill our thoughts with the light of the Spirit. Amen.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**JGB123**

I only hope and pray there is some way to communicate.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Rosebud10000**

This is a dark day indeed. JM is so courageous but I have wondered how long they would allow speaking out. What we can do is forward this article to people sceptical of our view and ask them if this is really the world in which they wish to live. Thank you Joe Mercola I know you will continue doing all you can do.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kurlikew**

I think you should be VERY SPECIFIC about exactly who is threatening you and with what! Name names, point fingers ... blow the whistle loud and clear on every one of these satanic lunatics! And don't cave in to their threats!!!!!! Perhaps you could hire a body guard Something I've seen other newsletter/website owners doing is moving to a membership-based newsletter, so that they can avoid the censorship. If you make the membership really cheap - like say \$1 a month - everyone can still afford it and have access to your information. Whatever you decide to do, know that we are all behind you, and that we appreciate all that you have done over the years to help us protect our health. I will keep you in my prayers - God bless you and keep you safe!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **LuckyinSA**

kurlikew, this is a lot easier said than done. Whilst you might know who the organizations that are threatening you, actual proof that can be used in a court of law is a completely different matter.

Everything else just becomes slander, which the accuser can be held liable for. I feel Dr M's pain and fear and completely understand his position. I personally have lived this. Over 3 decades ago I worked for a subsidiary of Moody's as a risk management consultant. I came across very disturbing information in relation to corporate funding of an entity being completely funded by international criminals. I started working with the best investigative journalist in the country. He was extremely excited about being able to write a story that would have been as big in this country as the Watergate scandal was in the US. Shortly after starting to gather the information joining all the dots my work and home phone was bugged. I was being followed everywhere. I came home one night after getting the bugs at work confirmed and then removed to find my cat nailed to my front door. He was getting photographs sent to him on a daily basis of his kids. Some of them whilst they were walking to school, some whilst in school and some whilst they were playing in their back gardens. We both decided to walk away. Sometimes life is too short and the stress that goes along with those very subtle levels of intimidation can have life long ramifications. Just staying don't judge until you walk a mile in their shoes.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## NoFear11

This is beyond sad. It's soul destroying. Dr Mercola, you will ALWAYS be a heroic leader of truth, integrity and light. That they can't take away. The 2020's McCarthyism, Fascism, Nazism is now called Vaxism years. And it's global WAR. The war against truth and humanity. World WarIII is raging and it's not about left-right politics. This is TOP-BOTTOM politics (the 0.5% ganging up with the fearful, now brainwashed majority to crush the "disobedient terrorist dissenters" who are standing up for freedom from tyranny and oppression FOR the silent or mind-numbed masses held in a grip of fear). History repeating itself in the worst possible manner as previously unfathomable in our previously "free" (on the surface) societies.

Civil War anyone? May have to wait for the numb masses to realize and not be continuing to work for their own destruction but as it looks now, sadly may never happen, before next steps. What 'BANG' world event will wake them up I wonder, when they are still so much living in the "safe" Truman Show? I have made a choice last year; THIS will be the hill I die on if need be. I will NOT be a slave to this sh!t show. I will choose death. So nothing left to lose here and ready for a fight! It may get more nasty in the end. Let's unite....

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Watsonandco

NoFear11, people have to unite behind something tangible - like a flag. There is no flag yet invented to represent the world. So what else can be used? Uniting behind a cause or an idea, as in the Spanish Civil War, led the squabbling rival parties to lose to a very united Generalissimo Franco who won a war he should have lost - but his troops were united behind one flag, not three different versions of it.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Linfmal

I am very saddened to hear his. I have saved every article for references when I talk to others. Thank you for all you did and will continue to do. Praying for you safety and well-being

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## splacejb

I'm so sorry Dr. Mercola. Thank you for all your amazing articles over the years. You have been my go to site. You have been right about things over and over and usually years ahead of everyone else in predicting things. God bless you!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Irg2000

Do what you need to do, the people will support you in your decision. Let the people know how you are being threatened. And who the perpetrators are.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Linda N

You have all of our prayers, Dr. Mercola. And our eternal gratitude. No one here should second guess your decision to do what you feel you have to do. I can only imagine that the threats against you mean that they mean to murder you or maim you or someone you love or something like that . What horrible horrible times we live in right now!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## DiaTrig

Yes, the solution is simple. Real simple. Eradicate Gates and all the other monsters seeking to silence human beings. \*uckerberg's head is a prime example of something you just want gone. That he asked that monster in China to name his unborn child tells you everything you need to know about that parasite. Thank you Dr Mercola for your amazing efforts. Please don't lose heart, there are many, many people in your corner.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Galeforce**

This is indeed very sad news. For a country that makes such a big deal out of its freedom of speech rights baked into its Constitution, the USA has nothing nothing to stop the rampant censorship and gross violations of legal rights. It bodes badly for the rest of us overseas. Is it possible / practical to launch a 'mirror' site overseas that contains all the removed material, so that we can still access these vitally important articles and information.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **hea2098**

Lets all stay together and continue the good work Dr mercola has done, we can all keep talking here and keep everything in the open..

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **davetruman55gmail.com**

I just want to thank you Dr Joseph for all of the information you have provided for free that has helped me through these difficult times. Without your support, I doubt that I would have come through all of this; and I certainly would not have possessed the insight I do now. Please remember, that oppression and suppression are at their most intense when one is directly over the target, if I may use an analogy from WWII. I think the corrupt body politic that would rule us all is sensing that a political cytokine storm is about to break over this matter. In reality, they will have no 'herd immunity' (how I abhor that phrase) from the Truth; and the Truth will out.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **DavidHuberfr**

Unfortunately death threats are real from the cabal. I can understand Dr. Mercola taking down the articles. the cabal is so powerful and devious that a death threat is quite within the realm of probability. I do suggest, as others have to download as much as possible and also to purchase the book. A printed book is much better than any article on the web.

There is an entity known as Elijah that is aware of what is going on and is waiting for the WORD to proceed.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **DvorahChanah**

Are all your articles being taken down, or only specific ones related to COVID?? I'm happy I've downloaded and printed out so many of your articles Dr. Mercola. You've been my go-to man on questions of health for a long time. God bless you. Looking forward to watching as you accomplish so much more in the coming years.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **DidiNa**

C'mon, you can't do that! There is gotta be a way to fight. You cannot just abandon all the people that follow you.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## hea2098

On behalf of all my family and friends here in Australia, thank you Dr Mercola for your knowledge, relentless work and your courage, to us you are an amazing man and we think you are a legend, thankyou.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## bh92688

F\*\*\*ing crooks.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Yonatan777

Dr. Mercola.. Get in touch with Ron Paul and get your story told on the Liberty Report. You have been my health hero for two decades now.. You cannot capitulate and submit to these thugs. You cannot fight this fight alone. You need to find some people in the mainstream, perhaps write letters to Senator Rand Paul . Of course, I am sure you are heavily armed and have protection, but if you are receiving death threats and have reasonable belief high level actors are pursuing your life this is a serious situation.

Of course there is no such thing to these fascist bureaucrats as Freedom of Speech, it is a bureaucracy. If you truly feel your life is being threatened your best bet is to find refuge out of the USA where you can broadcast your message. As well, you should use third party outlets and work with groups of other like-minded health professionals to keep your work going in the event you are murdered. You are a true patriot, American hero, a martyr perhaps. DO NOT SUCCUMB! We need you more than ever. But, you must form a movement and raise an army of other like-minded individuals. You cannot go at this alone anymore.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **cmeshine**

What kind of crap is this? Personal attacks are never warranted, and they instead show a fear (from the attackers) that their target is exposing too much truth. Advice to all: archive the articles. You know how.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **benny2**

Look at this corruption [www.transparency.org/en/press/20081020-transparency-international-awar..](http://www.transparency.org/en/press/20081020-transparency-international-awar..)

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jamNjim**

The sad part is that people really believe this cr@p! I like to compare it to 3 year olds that believe in Santa Claus and the Tooth Fairy.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Casimcea**

Time to expose the criminal cartel is over. If the choice is dieing from the lethal injection or led poisoning ill go with the second.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Pat Ormsby

Do whatever you have to do to stay safe, Dr. Mercola! Tiems of terror and hysteria do not last forever. You helped me and my husband regain our health and have helped millions more similarly, and also provided us resilience. Now it is time for us, the grassroots, to carry forward with your work and not let the tyrants win.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## HashiMama

Thank you Dr. Mercola. You are appreciated.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## exmouth123

Dr. Mercola, you have given all of us plenty of info to live our lives. We knew this was coming simply because of the amount of money behind the great reset agenda. Not sure how any one person could prevent this. It is up to all of us who believe the alternative narrative to continue to decline poisons. I remember at the start of this two hcq factories were blown up. I knew then the powers that be were not going to go away quietly. No, they have not and they have stepped up their pressure on people such as your self, Dr. Mike Yeadon, Dr. Peter McCullough, Dr. Simone Gold, Dr. Pierre Kory, Dr. Scott Atlas, Dr. John Ioannidis and so many others. We know what to do, to look after ourselves and will continue to do so. Thank you for all your help along the way.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## AmazingModPruner

I've been following Dr Mercola for over 10 years and found his advice absolutely correct on all health matters, despite contradictions from Big Pharma and other interested parties. Recently I've managed to Tweet a number of Dr Mercola's articles and videos on Covid-19 without any problems, or having them removed – you just have to be a bit clever how this is done – so it'll be very, very disappointing to not have this information available in order to spread it on Social Media and counteract the censorship emanating from Big Tech and Big Pharma. (See @MarzipanRug on Twitter) Is there another url – perhaps disguised or camouflaged from these censors – where we can freely access Dr Mercola's information without jeopardizing his position? If there is, please message me, I'd like to know.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Sandragalloway

Thank you for sharing your information, I hope

somehow you continue...The evil in this world is coming to an end. God almighty is coming and there will be a great judgement day where those not born again in Christ Jesus will be wailing and gnashing of teeth. On that day every knee shall bow and every tongue confess Jesus Christ is Lord. If you haven't already then best not wait til that judgment day as it will be too late...NOW is the day of salvation, accept Jesus as your Lord now.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## ShambhalaWarrior

If you would like I have a website called Wellness Bulletin (dot com) and I'd be more than happy to post your information on it. It's relatively new so it's not getting a lot of traffic yet but I'm populating it with Covid info, including Dr. Zelenco's protocol etc. I also have some on another site that I'm currently building Freedom and Sovereignty (also a dot com) and I'm adding natural Covid info as well as the deep state plan etc. As I see things if we spread it far and wide enough there is no way they can take all of us down.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**pamela61**

Dr Mercola your the best.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**miragold**

Am horrified how can this happen in USA. What happened to freedom of speech?

Thank you mercola we will always support you and appreciate what you do for us. I have bought your book and highly recommend everyone do the same.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Malamala**

I cannot believe what I just read ~ you have been predicting this would happen and it is now upon us. Sad news indeed.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**hea7567**

very disappointed for you. No surprise.

Keep us all posted. Happy to pay for subscription

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **rosemaryhowell**

I'm very sorry to hear about your censorship- I've been following you for over 10 years. Please don't give up, there's lots of people fighting to keep our rights alive. Stay well Dr Mercola

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **rusoruso**

Download the protocol here

<https://rvr.medfoxpub.com/>

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **auntym**

So now Dear Dr. Mercola there really no free speech in America ? Thank you for all the real information you have given. I am 88 years old and do not wear a mask only in areas where there are lots of people but OK in a shopping area. I have always followed your advise from 10 years ago to keep one's respect for their own body . Sincerely , Maria S.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**elizabeth011**

I am shattered by this news but totally understand why Dr Mercola has made this decision. I am not scientific in any way but am at odds with people around me as I rely on information to support my instinctive feelings which steer me away from being dictated to about what I should do with my own body. I have a lot of health challenges and if I had relied on mainstream thinking I would definitely not be around to type these comments! Dr Mercola's articles have been my support and lifeline for many years but especially during these dreadful challenging times and thank him from the bottom of my heart. What a very sad day this is for me and so many others.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**getsmart**

I am weeping from New Zealand

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**jhd39728**

During the last ten years Dr Mercola has provided more health information than a truck load of allopathic practitioners could provide in a life time. The devious medico-pharma cartel should just take it on the chin. They will never silence the ones who are right.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Dav65925**

Filled with anger and sadness. Dr Mercola you have done more than enough of your share for the entire WORLD. I thank you from the bottom of my being. Others will pick up where you have been forced to leave off so the fight will always continue. They create their own adversaries. Looking forward to seeing more from you on other topics.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **mol2920**

I am so very very sad Dr. Mercola. I have been following your good works since 1996 and the knowledge gained from you is invaluable You must protect yourself now. I have been studying world events now for at least 30 years . There is no doubt that the meaning of the words in the Book of Revelations are proving to be true and the forebodings are enveloping our world at an ever increasing rate. This period of corruption, will have to be endured to enable the earth to be cleansed but we know that in the end GOOD WILL PREVAIL and we will live in everlasting peace and love as promised. Pray for all those who are working to rid the world of this terrible scourge.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **belindacas**

I have enjoyed immensely the emailed information and will also have a heavy heart. Stay strong and faithful. The dystopia will end. Eventually. I am sad to see the pressure mounting to an unimaginable level but without warriors we are all defenceless. God bless and guide you, we will always need you

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **johnmcfadden**

Record your political status as an American national on Anna von Reitz site and none of there bullshit rules apply to you

all Americans who qualify should do this ASAP

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **jan9582**

Disgraceful! Our freedom of speech is eroding in all areas.... thanks so much Dr Mercola for your knowledgeable information... you're one of those making perfect sense!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Siriusbe1**

A sad day for freedom on the planet Joe.You may not know that my spiritual master Osho was given a thalium poisoned sandwich by the US Reagan government in an attempt to silence him in the 1980s because he was directly criticizing the politicians and religions for their greed for power and for their abuse.It shortened his life by at least twelve years.It is the same for all of us who dare to express our truths-i am sensitive enough to feel that i get negative thought forms thrown at me frequently because i say why i know to be the truth mainly from repressive negative minds and sometimes it can be described as pure 'black magic.",which some people still practice in the name of their self- righteousness.Know that you are loved and appreciated by many for your courage in sharing all that you have !

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**patc..**

I have followed you over the past few years and thanks to you my health has greatly improved. You have been a lifeline.

If there is any way to show support within my capabilities, I am there for you.

My best wishes are sent to you always.

Pat Daniels from the UK

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**lesferguson**

I stand with Dr Mercola

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**mru8174**

I've been following you since the start of his pandemic. 🤔

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**Bigfletch**

As soon as I read this, a line from a pop song immediately came to mind. " If You Don't Know Me By Now, You Will Never, Never ,Never Ever, Ever Know Me". You have done more than your bit Dr M. A relevant use of the term " stay safe" applies. The word will spread, depending on the level of receptivity out there, which is very low as most here have discovered, which is why such manipulation can happen.

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **getwhole**

I don't normally comment, but I must today. I have been looking to Dr Mercola for decades for advice on being healthy . I was fortunate to be a patient at his clinic...traveling from OH to Illinois. I too have purchased the nebulizer and peroxide and saved the links...links that are now useless. This censorship really isn't right! People are allowed to say so much negative, destructive and obscene comments and nothing is done, but constructive health promoting and even life saving articles are forced to be removed. Thanks to those in this community that have saved and posted the articles and dilution tables!

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **C\_Glow**

Please contact Dr. Simone Gold with AFLDS. She's in the same battle as you.

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

## **leonardbremner8gmail.com**

They will suppress all information that they can not control, in order for them to remain in power and continue to deceive us. Giving in to them is not an option ever.... just be as devious about your intentions as they are use gorilla advertising to get your information across, because most of the free world still believe their lies facebook and twitter are in free fall only the die hard trools still use it as a form of communication so it does not matter if they block everyone if you have the contacts create a vending machine corporation to sell your books in small note book 4 inch by 6inch at air ports and train stations people who travel always are in contact with many people on their travels

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

**lor437898**

Today, for me, it is the saddest day of this pandemic.

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

**paranoid\_goy**

Well, well, now everybody can understand why professionals HAVE to be licenced: So that those licences can be taken away, should the professional deviate from The Narrative. In essence, there is no difference between a surgeon and a plumber...

I understand how much work it will be, but rephrasing a post to remove it from the realm of 'medical advice' would also have circumvented prosecution, not so? Removing decades of work seems a bit, er, give-up-ey?

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

**ApoliticalBlues**

This will give you and everyone cover from any form of censorship or, harassment. Nuremberg 2 is at their doorstep. It's the beginning of the end of this plandemic, and the arrest of the criminals behind it. Semper Fi <https://nojabforme.info>

Posted On 05/03/2021

---

**BlueQuasilica**

Hi and good day to you ApoliticalBlues. Additional resources and links can also be found here: <https://tab.bz/nojabforme>

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**ccdavid**

As has been pointed out here, in broad strokes, the USA has become a nation of dumb-asses who have no self awareness. That is why there is no longer any discussions of anything meaningful. You Americans did it to yourselves. You elected people who hate you and the principles on which your country was founded and now you wonder why all your freedoms have been taken away...yep, dumb as wood. No sense of history either... It is not until they come for you and put you on the train to the 're-education camp' that you pay attention. Well, sorry, you get the government that you deserve. Maybe now some of you will begin to understand why so many people laid down their lives for personal liberty during the American Revolution...

People want power and they will do anything to get it. That means killing you. That means destroying your nation. It means that you will not be allowed to say anything that those (WHO YOU PUT) in power do not like. It means that only those people who fully support the LEADER and are sure to clap the loudest will have any rights or justice. Watching the demise of the USA from afar is like watching a train derail in slow motion from a distance. You can see exactly how it is going to play out. You Americans are being enslaved and brutalized. You are being replaced by an invasion force in the millions. And like the soon to be fired employee, your last orders are to support your replacements and help them to take over your job, while you quietly go away and die... And you are actually doing it...

Go ahead. Try saying something that is not approved by Zuckerfuck or Dorseyfuck and see how long you have a job, a livelihood, a family, the ability to travel... I promise you that you will be enjoying some nice solitary confinement at your local penitentiary. But do not worry. The immune system (justice) is being destroyed and all the criminals are being set free to make room for you, you terrorist and racist. Stay in your sugar comas and SHUT UP AND OBEY

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

**kappert**

Agreed. But the people who are reading this article are exactly the wrong ones to address. But I get it. :-)

All the years of television mind control and poisoning with drugs are paying off.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **burbutes**

Dear Friends, I am shaken and utterly sickened to my core to learn of the pure evil which has befallen on Dr. Mercola , his family and associates. Most assuredly God is in control. And this revolution shall not succeed! Every one who loves this great country must now take a decided, firm , stand against these insane, demonic idiots who would destroy our way of life, enslave us all, and destroy the future for all of us. Resist evil. Let light and the love of God restore the plan on Earth. Let love prevail and all men love. You are all in my daily prayers. God bless all of your efforts to enlighten and free us from these chains that bind. Dr. Phillip Burbutes, ND, Texarkana, TX

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

## **sus3224**

I am so sad Dr Mercola. I have learned so much from your daily articles. I have my nebulizer and all the ingredients in place. Thank you for everything! Please stay safe.

Susie Ward

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

## **lpga2021**

Is it the billionaires seeking more money or this is the way the cover up deaths from vaccines?

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

**viv4930**

Any way to still obtain the recipe for the nebulizer using Food grade Hydrogen Peroxide etc?

Thank you.

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

**fromseatoshiningsea**

I have provided it in an earlier post, as have a couple of others.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

**ruddster2001gmail.com**

Dr. Mercola Thanks for taking a stand against this CCP released bioweapon and subsequent forcing of unproven gene therapy upon humanity It's take true courage and hopefully strong belief in aligning with standing up for universal truth Fight on

Posted On 05/02/2021

---

**chrisphillips**

i was just going to send the peroxide info to my cousin for sinus infection, not covid... wow, this is bizarre. i have used it a number of times..easy and benign for lots of stuff unrelated to you know what. i am sorry dr m...

Posted On 05/01/2021

---

## lettuce323

This is terrifying that these billionaires have this much power. I have been a loyal Mercola follower for as long as I can remember and he's NEVER failed me with his wealth of brilliant and critically important info that he shares so I believe goodness will prevail. Gates and his cronies are not above killing people who don't follow in line with them but it's always labeled as a "suicide." These people are dangerous, greedy and EVIL but I do believe the majority of Americans aren't as stupid as these billionaires think they are so I think they'll have a tough job of trying to conform the whole county.

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

## sio6474

The whole country has already conformed. It is only a minority that are aware!

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## sio6474

Nothing new, there have always been people at the top with life/death controlling power. My grandmother remembered the body of a little girl riddled in bullets hanging over the window sill, shot by British soldiers in the south of Eire, before independence. My great grandfather was kicked to death in his bed by the black and tans. Dictatorships arise through history. Dictatorships occur in families, and children must comply. If enough people stand up it changes the momentum and turns back the tide. That takes time, before the majority realize they have been enslaved, pain results in the breaking of denial.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **kitkat4141**

I am boycotting Amazon. Is there another vendor from which I can purchase your new book The Truth About Covid-19? For some reason "Shop" is not appearing in the Menu selections.

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

## **Kassie**

I bought mine at Chelsea Green Publishing.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **Cabochon**

If in the UK, try <https://uk.bookshop.org/> . I got copies from this source which arrived earlier than those ordered from Amazon

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **idruid**

I bought mine from the Book Depository, they send it from the UK.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## **ivys\_gramma**

I have found that by doing a search (use duck duck go, not google), you may be able to find what you want. I did! So happy!

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

**gramaw01**

i'm sending many people to your wed site for help and accurate info. Also I have saved specific urls for info I will want to review again my self. How can they and I access what you are removing? Is there an alternate place ?

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

**kri2233**

Thanks Dr Mercola for all you have done over the years and especially now. Stay safe.

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

**bunny0908**

Can we start an email list right here in order to share any info we have saved?

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

**ord6070**

I hate to say it but be careful with your email as the Goons are likely monitoring this chat board.

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

## bunny0908

Can someone tell me if this is the correct recipe? 3/4 teaspoon hydrogen peroxide of 12% food grade 1 pint distilled water 1 teaspoon Himalayan sea salt And then put 1/2 teaspoon into the nebulizer?

Posted On 04/29/2021

---

## BiomedMom1

Yes. I've written it here as a "recipe" to follow for those who want specific instructions on how to do. Make a saline solution: Combine 16 oz distilled water, 4.5 grams (roughly 1 teaspoon) Himalayan sea salt. Stir, let sit for few minutes. Add 3/4 teaspoon of 12% food grade hydrogen peroxide to the saline solution. Stir. Keep/store final product in the fridge. When nebulizing, use 1/2 teaspoon of final mixture. Breathe normally while using the nebulizer. For severe symptoms, nebulize every hour. Otherwise, every 4-6 hours.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## don3724

You know this is why I love Dr Mercola and this website. Look at this community coming together to help each other find information each of us needs! As a nurse I have seen far too much to ever consider just relying on traditional medicine anymore. So via chats and whatever else we figure out, I guess alternative medicine is the new back room abortion 1. Can anyone post the details/formula for nebulized hydrogen peroxide? If course I book marked it and now can't access it 2. I hope this isn't a ploy to increase book sales! 3. I am so over the censorship- please someone give me some hope! This is TERRIFYING. Dr Mercola's resources were giving me strength to get through this. Many of his insights and thoughts were mine as well as a nurse of many years

Posted On 04/28/2021

---

## BiomedMom1

Make a saline solution: Combine 16 oz distilled water, 4.5 grams (roughly 1 teaspoon) Himalayan sea salt. Stir, let sit for few minutes. Add 3/4 teaspoon of 12% food grade hydrogen peroxide to the saline solution. Stir. Keep/store final product in the fridge. When nebulizing, use 1/2 teaspoon of final mixture. Breathe normally while using the nebulizer. For severe symptoms, nebulize every hour. Otherwise, every 4-6 hours.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---

## Bjones1978

Dr Mercola, We are always with you ignore corrupt people, and keep doing the good work. Please send me the video for H2O2 therapy as I ran out of my batch and really need it. Please email me a video on how to make a fresh batch at [bazzzzinga@yahoo.com](mailto:bazzzzinga@yahoo.com)

Posted On 04/28/2021

---

## sanjuan1

Hope this goes through: get the info on the use of nebulizer with hydrogen peroxide here but write it down before it all is taken down; found it in my saved emails.

[articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/01/07/high-dose-vitam..](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/01/07/high-dose-vitam..)

Posted On 04/27/2021

---

## JimKitzmilller

This is a disaster for many people, including me. My nebulizer and supplies will all be here in a couple of days. This includes 3% hydrogen peroxide and 0.9% saline solution. Unfortunately I don't know the appropriate dosages. Can anyone help me?

Posted On 04/27/2021

---

## **Ami A.**

Using 3% hydrogen peroxide and saline, mix 1/4 (one-quarter) teaspoon peroxide with 7 1/4 (seven and one-quarter) teaspoon saline. This will give you a concentration of 0.1% peroxide. Using 12% foodgrade peroxide, mix 1/4 teaspoon peroxide with 5 ounces of saline. Using 36% foodgrade peroxide, mix 1/4 teaspoon peroxide with 15 ounces of saline.

Posted On 04/27/2021

---

## **meridavysgmail.com**

I viewed Dr. Thomas Levy's interview and now cannot open. I want to share this and how to get his free book. Is it titles Primal Panacea? Take Good Care and Blessings on your day. Mary E Davis

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## **Ami A.**

Levy's free e-book = "Rapid Virus Recovery." It's also available in Spanish. Free download here:  
<https://rvr.medfoxpub.com>

Posted On 04/27/2021

---

## **ord6070**

Download Dr. Levy's book while you can, email it to everyone on your contact list as I have. I've even sent all this info out to my work email list as well!. I know four people that used Dr. M's protocols, got covid and went back to work in two-weeks!

Posted On 04/30/2021

---

## shangrila114

The title is Rapid Virus Recovery: <https://rvr.medfoxpub.com/> . The interview link is posted somewhere in this forum. I believe the transcript too is posted here somewhere. Please do a search.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

## artyvoi

The censorship in this country is appalling!

Posted On 04/26/2021

---

## mimicau

There is a podcast of that interview with Dr. Thomas Levy and Dr. Mercola on nebulized hydrogen peroxide on ACAST. For the video of 15:35 of Dr. Mercola for the preparation with the Pari Trek S nebulizer that was in that same article, go on Vimeo, it's there. I have a picture of the chart for the preparation with hydrogen peroxide and saline solution that was in the article of April, 18, 2021 recently suppressed, but I can't paste it from my Apple picture album to here. If you want it, maybe you can write you email here and I will be pleased to send it to you. I will check from time to time.

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## cocoloco9

Thanks FlowerGirl1111 Downloaded and saved.

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## **br549ers**

Search "nebulize H2O2" or similar and plenty pdfs out there Some prefer very dilute solution made with 100 cc (3.3 oz) saline (.9% NOT plain water plus you can make your own) to 3 cc food grade 3% H2O2 (some say 3% regular from the drugstore is just fine). Some say 1:1 saline to H2O2. Some say 100% H2O2 if it does not burn your nasal passages is fine as well. I have to dilute 1:1 personally. Also, nebulizing causes moisture buildup on your face and in your nose. 5 min then stop and wipe is what I do. I'm sure everyone else is different. I only found one comment about it in an instruction for children to wipe their faces when finished. Earth clinic talks about soaking your feet in H2O2 for 5 minutes. Get the info while you can. They are fixing to try and choke us down. Print it. They will suck it out of your devices. They have more evil power than normals can fathom.

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## **car852152**

Here's info on nebulized hydrogen peroxide [www.spiritofchange.org/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple-remedy-for-covid-19..](http://www.spiritofchange.org/nebulized-peroxide-a-simple-remedy-for-covid-19..)

Posted On 04/25/2021

---

## **wms4636**

[www.lewrockwell.com/2021/04/joseph-mercola/is-this-the-most-effective-..](http://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/04/joseph-mercola/is-this-the-most-effective-..)

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

## **val6180**

I cannot access your articles. It was there Thursday and now it has disappeared.

Posted On 04/24/2021

---

**gil8159**

Can someone please post the protocol for the hydrogen peroxide reduction? I have bought a nebulizer, I have made the saline... I am ready to start. Giles

Posted On 04/23/2021

---

**shangrila114**

Search through this forum. There are several posts of this protocol in different articles, formats.

Posted On 05/05/2021

---

**redstone1**

Dr. Mercola, I have been receiving your newsletter in my email for many years. I know you to be honest and with a genuine interest in empowering others to be informed and responsible for their own health and well-being. These kinds of attacks are an abomination. I never thought you had written or said anything even approaching controversial. It's very distressing that you have been targeted in this way. I'm very concerned about this country.

Posted On 07/29/2021

---

**slavin2**

You go have a nice long rest, Dr. Mercola. You've earned it. Everything will be okay, especially after the asteroid hits the planet.

Posted On 05/06/2021

---

**skweiler**

Since that it is doubtful that COVID-19 exists (It hasn't been proven to exist.), objectively speaking there isn't much of a loss except for the information that would enable people to help fight off any allegedly "infectious" illness. Certainly, given that people can die from these illnesses this is to be deplored.

Posted On 05/04/2021

---